1.10.12.

Library of the Theological Seminary,
PRINCETON, N. J.

Purchased by the Mary Cheves Dulles Fund.

Division BS100

Section 2
1911

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Princeton Theological Seminary Library

https://archive.org/details/copticpalimpsest00unse

Bible. O.T. Historical books. Coptic (Sahidic)
1911.

A COPTIC PALIMPSEST

CONTAINING

JOSHUA, JUDGES, RUTH, JUDITH AND ESTHER

IN THE SAHIDIC DIALECT

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
JAN 10 1912
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

EDITED BY

SIR HERBERT THOMPSON

HENRY FROWDE
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS
LONDON, EDINBURGH, NEW YORK, TORONTO AND MELBOURNE
1911

OXFORD: HORACE HART
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PREFACE

It is a pleasure to me to record my indebtedness to Dr. L. Barnett, the Keeper of the Oriental MSS. in the British Museum, for his kindness in allowing me to make a prolonged use of the MS. here reproduced and in applying a chemical reagent whenever I found that the condition of the MS. demanded it.

To Mr. W. E. Crum I owe it that I undertook the work at all, and I have to thank him for a generous loan of notes and the use of a transcript of portions of the text which he had made in the course of the compilation of his *Catalogue of the Coptic MSS. in the British Museum.*

I have spared no pains to make the text as accurate as possible; but in view of the condition of the MS. in many parts I cannot hope to have escaped error. I trust, however, that those scholars who have occasion to work on the MS. hereafter will be the first to show indulgence to shortcomings in a task which presented peculiar difficulties.

H. T.

Dec. 1910.

INTRODUCTION

The MS. in the British Museum of which the Coptic text is here reproduced is known as Add. 17183. It is a stout volume in a modern binding about $8\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ inches. It is a palimpsest MS. written on parchment, the over-writing being in Syriac and the under-writing Coptic. It is one of the volumes obtained from the monasteries in the Nitrian Valley in Egypt, and was acquired by the Museum in 1847. The Syriac text contains extracts from the writings of Evagrius, John Chrysostom, and others; it is dated A.D. 913, and is described by Wright under no. DCCCXII in his *Catalogue of Syriac MSS. in the British Museum*, 1870. The under-writing is in Coptic and contains the books of Joshua, Judges, Ruth, Judith, and Esther, by far the greater part of which now appear in the Sahidic dialect for the first time. The nature of the Coptic text had been identified in places by Wright. Lagarde, in his *Orientalia*, i. 99 (1879), mentions it as having been long known to him. In 1888 Hyvernat reproduced two pages in his *Album de Paléogr. Copte*, on Pl. VII. 1 and LVI. 1. Crum described the MS. at considerable length in his *Catalogue of the Coptic MSS. in the British Museum*, under no. 12 (1905). The pages of the original codex had been taken out when the parchment was cleaned for fresh use and were made up without regard to their original order for the purposes of the Syriac scribe. Mr. Crum undertook the laborious task of identifying the contents of each folio and drawing up a table of their original order in the Coptic Codex. This table, which is

printed in his Catalogue, has saved an immense amount of trouble to the present editor and to whoever may have to work on the MS. in the future.

The original Codex apparently consisted of these five books of the Old Testament and no more. The Pentateuch naturally forming a single volume by itself, it is not surprising to find a codex commencing with Joshua[1]. The Syriac scribe however had not material to fill all the pages of the Coptic volume[2] and 42 folios are missing, distributed as follows:—Joshua, 7; Judges, $14\frac{1}{2}$; Ruth, $1\frac{1}{2}$; Judith, 9; Esther, 10.

Date.—Wright, *u. s.*, p. 823, attributed the Coptic writing to about the VIIth cent. Prof. Hyvernat quoted this opinion without further comment in 1888 (*Album*, *u. s.*, p. 18); but he examined the MS. again in my presence at the British Museum in the end of 1909, and he told me he felt sure it was not later than A.D. 650, probably about 600. We still, however, lack evidence to enable us to fix these earlier literary hands with certainty, and their date must remain for the present a matter of probability only.

Description of the MS.—The text is written in a 'plain, square uncial' (Crum, *u. s.*, p. 4), apparently by a single hand all through, in two columns to the page and twenty-five lines to the column. There are very few ligatures; they are sparingly used to save room at the ends of lines, where we also find the long superlineation for ⲛ freely used. There are very few abbreviations, ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ usually, ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ only three or four times out of the scores of instances, and Jerusalem is always written out. A paragraph mark sometimes rather ornamental, sometimes simple, is used; and the initial letter

[1] 'The grouping of Judith and Esther with Ruth may be compared with that in certain Syriac MSS., e.g. Wright, *Catalogue*, no. 1, and Payne-Smith, *Catalogue*, no. 1' (Crum, *u. s.*, p. 5).

[2] One page, fol. 108 a, bears Coptic text, but has no Syriac over it.

of the line against which the mark stands is usually enlarged. The margins were frequently ornamented with scrollwork and figures of birds 'drawn with great delicacy and somewhat in the style of Hyvernat, Pl. III' (Crum, *u.s.*). This ornament is unfortunately much too faint for reproduction by photography; probably also for tracing by hand.

The punctuation seems to have been very regular, a dot on the middle of the line at the end of each clause, where we should put a comma; and a double dot at the end of each paragraph. The double dot is followed by a small dash when it comes at the end of a line. Unfortunately much of the punctuation has been obliterated by cleaning and over-writing. The same is the case with the superlineation representing the 'helping-vowel.' I have put it in wherever I was sure of it, but not otherwise; I am convinced, however, that it was much more frequent in the original condition of the MS. and has been obliterated.

The text in parts, but only in parts, is difficult to decipher; in the worst cases recourse was had to the use of a chemical reagent (hydrosulphate of ammonia), the employment of which was kindly allowed by the Museum authorities. Nine pages were completely 'painted' (pp. 97, 124, 135, 138, 139, 260, 267, 291, 298), ten more in part, while twenty-six places were treated for difficulties extending from a single word to three lines. I have put a dot under every letter of which I was doubtful, or which was so obscured by the Syriac over-writing that I could not definitely state I was certain of it. Most of the dots belong to the latter class, and of very many of them I am morally sure of the letters. The chief difficulties were two or three groups of letters, the members of which were often hard to distinguish; especially ⲙ, ⲛ, ⲏ, and ⲡ; ⲁ, ⲗ, ⲇ; ⲉ, ⲥ; ⲟ, ⲑ. This is owing to the fact that the fine horizontal strokes tend to disappear while the heavy vertical ones remain.

The MS. was paginated on each page, and quire-numbers

were added on the first and last pages of each quire, a quire consisting of 8 leaves. There were 28 quires. There are now 187 folios in the book, one of which, fol. 52, bears Syriac writing, but no Coptic text or page-number, and therefore was probably one of the fly-leaves of the original volume. Thus 186 plus 42 missing folios give us 228 as the number of written folios in the original Codex, or 456 pages. The scribe's pagination, however, runs to 468 pages. This is due to the fact that he has omitted thirteen page-numbers (ⲟⲃ, ⲣϥⲁ to ⲥ, one page between ⲥⲓⲃ and ⲥⲓⲏ, and ⲥⲡⲍ) and duplicated one (between ⲏ and ⲓⲃ).

'Each book is terminated by a subscription, e.g. ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ. After the subscription to Esther, fol. 147 a, the interlacing framework is prolonged to surround these four names:—

ⲁⲡⲁ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ
ⲁⲡⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ
ⲁⲡⲁ ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲁⲡⲁ ⲙⲏⲛⲁ

presumably those of the owners of the book' (Crum, *u. s.*, p. 7).

The scribe wrote a good hand, very even in quality. The text does not seem to have been revised by himself or any one else, and the very few existing corrections were probably made at the time—chiefly consisting of an omitted letter placed above the line. In a few instances a line has been erased and one or two lines written over the erasure. This must have been done after the succeeding lines were written; but the handwriting and the ink are the same. That there was no systematic correction is proved by a certain number of careless errors left, e.g. part of a verse is omitted (Esther ii. 4, dittography), ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲥ is written for ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ (Joshua iii. 3), ϣⲣⲉ for ϣⲏⲣⲉ (Judges ii. 8), ⲛⲟⲩϭ for ⲛⲟϭ (Judith xiv. 19), ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟⲟⲩ for ⲧⲃⲃⲟⲟⲩ (Judith vi. 19), ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ

for πεϩκο (Judith vii. 14), and many other instances (e.g. Joshua iv. 13, xiii. 11, Judith viii. 11, Esther iv. 8). There is one peculiarity characteristic of this scribe which cannot be put down to carelessness, as it is a habit. He doubles certain letters, especially ⲛ in all its uses without discrimination: ⲛ the plural definite article, e.g. ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ for ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ (Joshua xiv. 1), ⲛⲛⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ (Judges i. 35), ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ (ibid. ii. 21), ⲛⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ (ibid. iii. 18), ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ (ibid. vi. 3), ⲛⲛϩⲗⲗⲟï (Judith xv. 8), ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ (Esther iii. 4); ⲛ the preposition, e.g. ⲛⲛⲉⲇⲱⲙ (Judges xi. 17), ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ (Judges viii. 2), ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲇⲁⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ (Esther iii. 6); ⲛ before words of attribution, e.g. ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ (Judith i. 16), ϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲛⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ (Esther ii. 2); ⲛ of the imperfect tense, e.g. ⲛⲛⲉϥ for ⲛⲉϥ (Judith viii. 3), ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ (ibid. viii. 7), and other instances (ibid. ix. 1, xiii. 1, xiv. 14, xv. 13); further examples are seen in ⲛⲛⲧⲟⲕ (Judges vi. 36), ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲟⲩ (Judges vi. 17), ⲛⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ (Judith i. 11), ⲛⲛⲕⲁ (Judith xii. 11), ⲛⲛⲥⲁ (Ruth iii. 1). With other letters it is a form of stuttering at the beginning of a word, e.g. ⲙⲙⲓⲭⲁ (Judges xviii. 22), ⲕⲕⲣⲟϥ (Joshua viii. 14), ⲡⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ (Judges ix. 51), ⲥⲥⲁ (Joshua xviii. 15), ⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ (Judith vii. 29), ⲧⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ for ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ (Judith xvi. 2). Perhaps from the same peculiarity is derived ⲙⲟⲟⲟⲩ (Judges vi. 37). But he is not consistent; for he not only writes the foregoing words, and usually so, in their normal way, but sometimes he omits ⲛ where it is wanted; e.g. ⲛ the preposition is nearly always omitted before ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ and before other words, e.g. in Judges xv. 12, Judith x. 5 (ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲧ), xvi. 2 (ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ), Esther viii. 17, ix. 13, 14, 16. ⲧⲛⲟⲟⲩ (Judith xi. 7) and ⲙⲟⲥ for ⲙⲙⲟⲥ (Joshua xv. 18) are perhaps mere *lapsus calami.*

The Present Edition.—The text has been printed here page for page of the MS. For convenience in reading it has been broken up in the usual way into word groups and

ligatures have been resolved. Chapter and verse-numeration has been added in accordance with that of Swete, *The Old Testament in Greek according to the Septuagint*, Cambridge, 1896; otherwise the text has been reproduced as far as possible in its original form. The Coptic pagination is that of the original scribe; the folio numbers are those of the MS. in its present Syriac order.

It is not possible to enter here into the question of the relation of the Coptic text to its Greek original and the character of that original. That must stand over till the day when we have a critical edition of the Septuagint with a full apparatus. Then the Sahidic version of the Old Testament is probably destined to throw light on the history of the relationship of the various families of Septuagintal texts. Meanwhile it may be said that in the book of Joshua this text follows none of the three chief uncials (A, B, F) closely, but seems to be based on an independent text, having many readings peculiar to itself.

In Judges and Ruth the Sahidic follows B as against A on an average twice for every time that it follows A against B, and it shows very few signs of any text independent of those two.

It may be convenient to give a list here of all the passages of these five books which have appeared before in print in the Sahidic dialect. They are as follows:—

JOSHUA

I. vv. 1–7, Maspero[1]
V. vv. 10–12, Amélineau and Ciasca; v. 12, Tuki, p. 502
VII. vv. 3–13, Maspero
X. vv. 39–42, Amélineau and Ciasca
XI. vv. 1–7, Amélineau and Ciasca
XIV. vv. 1–11, Amélineau and Ciasca
XV. vv. 7–63, Ciasca and Lemm (a)

[1] For full titles of these references see p. xii.

XVI. complete, Ciasca and Lemm (a)
XVII. complete, Amélineau and Ciasca; v. 1 only, Lemm (a)
XVIII. v. 1, Amélineau and Ciasca
XIX. vv. 49–51, Maspero
XX. complete, Maspero
XXI. vv. 1, 27–40, Maspero
XXIV. vv. 13–30, Maspero; vv. 29–33, Amélineau and Ciasca

JUDGES

I. vv. 10–20, 27–36, Amélineau and Ciasca
II. vv. 1–17, Amélineau and Ciasca
IV. vv. 16–24, Maspero
V–VI. complete, Maspero
VII. vv. 1–3, Maspero
IX. vv. 40–55, Maspero
XI. vv. 38–40, Maspero
XII. vv. 5–6, Maspero; vv. 7–15, Lemm (b)
XIII. vv. 1–6, Lemm (b); vv. 7–25, Maspero
XIV. complete, Maspero
XV. vv. 1–14, Maspero
XX. vv. 16–27, Winstedt

RUTH

II. vv. 11–14, Amélineau and Ciasca; v. 11, Tuki, pp. 298, 439, 565; v. 13, ibid. p. 407

JUDITH

IV. vv. 8–13, Lacau
IX. v. 12, Tuki, p. 136
XII. v. 7, Tuki, p. 212

ESTHER

A i (=XI. 2), Balestri, p. 484
IV. vv. 3–4, 6–8, 8–12, Hyvernat

These five books of the Old Testament are only known to us in the other dialects of Egypt by a few scanty fragments in Bohairic published by Lagarde, *Orientalia*, i, p. 63 seq., viz. Joshua iii. 7–17, iv. 1–9, xxiii. 1–14, and Judges xi. 30–40.

The following are the full titles of the works referred to in the foregoing table:—

Améllineau.—*Fragments de la Version thébaine de l'Écriture.* *Recueil de travaux, &c.*, viii, p. 57 seq.

Balestri.—*Sacrorum Bibliorum Fragmenta Copto-Sahidica Musei Borgiani*, vol. iii, ed. P. J. Balestri. Romae 1904.

Ciasca.—*Sacrorum Bibliorum Fragmenta Copto-Sahidica Musei Borgiani, stud. P. Aug. Ciasca ed.* Romae 1885, vol. i.

Hyvernat.—*Album de Paléographie Copte.* Paris 1888, pp. 13, 18.

Lacau.—*Recueil de travaux, &c.*, xxiii, p. 107.

Lemm, O. von.—(a) *Bruchstücke der Sahidischen Bibelübersetzung.* Leipzig 1885.

(b) 'Sahidische Bibelfragmente III,' in *Bulletin de l'Acad. Impér. d. Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg*, xxv, no. 4.

Maspero.—'Fragments de la Version thébaine de l'ancien Testament,' in *Mission Archéologique française*, vi, p. 130 seq. Cairo 1892. (A few corrections of the text are given from a later collation with the original MSS. by Gaselee, *Journ. of Theol. Studies*, xi, p. 251.)

Tuki.—*Rudimenta linguae Coptae.* Romae 1778.

Winstedt.—*Journal of Theol. Studies*, x, p. 235.

ⲁ̅

[1]Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲱϋ
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ · ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛï
ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̀ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲡϣⲙ
ϣⲓⲧ ⲙⲙⲱϋ
ⲥⲏⲥ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ · [2]ϫⲉ
ⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ·
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ̀
ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲛⲡⲉï
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲡⲁï ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯ
ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ·
[3]ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ

ⲁ̅

ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓ
ϫⲱϥ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁ
ⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ · ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁï
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱϋ
ⲥⲏⲥ · [4]ⲧⲉⲣⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁ̅
ⲧⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ·
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲁⲏ ·
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲱ
ⲧⲡ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ̀ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ·
[5]ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧϥ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϩ
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ̀ ⲉⲛ

ⲃ̅

ⲧⲁⲓ̈ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ̇
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ̇ ⲉϯ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ̇ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯⲛⲁ
ⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ̈ ⲁ̅ ·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϯⲛⲁ
ⲟⲃϣ ⲁⲛ̇ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ·
[6]ⲧⲱⲕ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅ
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲡⲱϣ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ·
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲱ
ⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ̇ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ·
[7]ⲧⲱⲕϭⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲅϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ·
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ̇ ⲡⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲕ
ⲣⲁⲕⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ̈ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ⲛ̄ ϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ · ϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ̇
ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ :
[8]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲡϫⲱ
ⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲟ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣⲟ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲉ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ̈ ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ · ϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ̇
ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲁⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧⲛ · ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲥⲟⲩ
ⲧⲛ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲓⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲕⲛⲁⲛⲟⲓ̈ · [9]ⲉⲓⲥ
Ϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ϯϩⲱⲛ

ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲧⲁ
ϫⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅ
ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ· ⲙⲡⲣ
ϣⲗⲁϩ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ· ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉϥⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ
ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲛ̣ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲕ
ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ:
[10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· [11]ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲉ (sic) ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲥⲟⲃ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉ

ⲅ̄

ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟ
ⲙⲟⲩ· ϫⲉⲉⲧⲓ
ⲕⲉϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱ
ⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ
ⲟⲟⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ· ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ̀ ⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ:—
[12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏ̄·
ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲅⲁⲇ· ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· [13]ϫⲉⲁⲣⲓ
ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ̀ ⲙⲡ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟ̄ⲓ̈ⲥ̄

ⲇ̅

ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉïⲥ ϩⲱ̅
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲉ
ⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲏ
ⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉïⲕⲁϩ·
14 ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ
ⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲙⲁ
ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁïⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧ̅:
Ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲉⲕⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲟ
ⲟⲣ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ· ⲟⲩⲟ̅
ⲛⲙ ⲉⲧϭⲛⲧ
ϭⲟⲙ· ⲛⲧⲉⲧ̅
ϩⲉⲕⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅·
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲙ *sic*
ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲉⲙϣⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ·
15 ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲟïⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲉⲧⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϩⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁï ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ·
ⲡⲁï ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ· ⲧⲁï ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉ
ⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ϫⲓⲛⲙ̅

ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏ·
16 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ
ⲛ̈ⲓⲏ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲥ̇ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲁϩⲟⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲧⲛ
ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁ
ϫⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ̄
ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ·
17 ⲕⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲓ̈ϩⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ
ϩⲱⲱⲕ· ⲡⲗⲏⲛ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ· 18 ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ

ⲉ̄

ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁ
ⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ
ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲕϣⲁ
ϫⲉ: ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲁ
ⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅ̄
ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ: ⲁⲩⲱ
II 1 Ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁ̇ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲥⲁⲧ
ⲧⲓⲛ· ⲛ̄ϩⲣϣⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ̣
ⲙⲉϣⲧ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ̣ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉ
ϣ̄ⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲕⲉϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ

[ⲋ̅]

Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲡϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏï
ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ· ⲉⲡⲉⲥ
ⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ
ⲁⲩϭⲟïⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ:
2 Ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛϩⲓⲉ
ⲣⲓⲭⲱ́ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉïⲙⲁ́ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓ̈
ⲟⲩϣⲏ· ⲛϭⲓ
ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ́ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲙⲉ
ϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ: ⲁⲩⲱ
3 Ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ́
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲏï ⲛⲧ̣ⲉⲩ
ϣⲏ· ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ: 4 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ̣
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ̅ ⲁⲥϩⲟ
ⲡⲟⲩ· ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲇⲉ́ ⲛ̣ⲡ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁï ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ· 5 ⲉⲩ̣
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ· ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ· ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩ̅
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ

ⲉⲧⲱⲛ· ⲡⲱⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ̇ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ·
[6]Ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲉⲥ
ϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϭ ⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲉⲥϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ:
[7]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ́ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ̇
ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ̇ ⲉⲧϫⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ϩⲓϫⲛ
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ̇ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ:
[8]Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉï ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ· ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲟⲩ

ⲍ̄

ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ· ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ̇ ⲁⲥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉϫⲛⲧϫⲉⲛⲉ
ⲡⲱⲣ· [9]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉϯⲥⲟⲟⲩ̄
ϫⲉⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ
ⲙⲡⲉïⲕⲁϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ· ⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲥ
ϩⲉ́ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱ̄
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲁⲑⲏ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲟ:
[10]Ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ́ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ́ ϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ́ ϩⲓ
ϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ·
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ

ⲏ̄

ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁï ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲡⲉ
ⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ· ⲥⲏⲱⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲱⲅ ⲛⲁï ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ̄
ⲥⲱⲧ̄ⲙ̄ ⲁⲡⲉⲛ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲱϣ̄ⲥ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ ϣⲟϫ̄ⲡ
ϩⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲏ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟïⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟϥⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲡⲉ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ: [12]ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁï

ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ†
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁ· ⲛⲧⲱ
ⲧ̄ⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧ̄ⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ
ⲉⲓ̄ⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲏï ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ† ⲛⲁï
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓ̄ⲛ ⲙ
ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲉ· [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲛ
ϩⲉⲡⲏï ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲏï
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ·
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ
ⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ:
[14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ

(two leaves missing)

ⲃ̅

ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ̇
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁ
ⲑⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ :—
7 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ϫⲉϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁ
ⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ · ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲓ̄ⲙⲉ̇ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲱ
ⲱⲕ · 8 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲏⲏⲃ̇ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩ̄
ϩⲁⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ · ϫⲉⲉⲧⲉ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

ⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲉⲩⲙⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ·
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ :
9 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ϫⲉ
ϯⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ · 10 ϩⲙ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓ̄
ⲙⲉ̇ ϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϥϭⲙ̣
ϭⲟⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ϥⲱⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁϥⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭⲁ
ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛ̄
ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·

ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲫⲉⲣⲉ
ⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛ̄
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲉⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛ̣̄ⲅⲉⲣ *sic*
ⲅⲉⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛ̄
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ :
11 Ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲥⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲓ
ϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ
12 ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲉ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧ
ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ · ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲩⲗⲏ ·
13 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ⲧ̣
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧϭⲓ
ⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁ
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲱϣⲙ̅ ·
ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲉ̅
ⲧϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϥⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲟ :—
14 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓⲟ
ⲟⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ·
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ · 15 ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ̇
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ

ϩⲁⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ̇ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏ (*sic*)
ⲛⲃ̇ ⲛⲉⲧϥⲓ ϩⲁⲧϭⲓ
ⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁ
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩϩⲱⲣⲡ ⲁⲩϫⲱ
ⲗⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ·
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉ̣ⲛ̣ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲱ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲥⲥⲟⲩⲟ ·
[16] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲗⲟ ⲉⲩ
ϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧ
ⲁⲩϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ · ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲕⲁ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

ⲣⲓⲁⲑⲓⲁⲣⲓⲙ · ⲡⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲁϥϩⲁⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ · ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲉ
ϩⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ
ⲱϫⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ[ϥ]
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲓⲉ
ⲣⲓⲭⲱ · [17] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲏⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩ̅
ϩⲁⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲁ
ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲙ
ⲡⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲩⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲉ
ⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ̅

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅

ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ: ⲁⲥϣⲱ
IV 1 Ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲁⲩⲗⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ· 2 ϫⲉϫⲓ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ· 3 ⲛⲧⲉϩⲱ̄
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲥⲉϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ (sic) ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ·
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲥ (sic)
ⲛⲱⲛⲉ́ ⲉⲩⲥⲃ
ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ̇ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ·
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ϯⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ:—
4 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲩⲗⲏ̇ 5 ⲁϥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉϯⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲱⲛⲉ· ⲛϥⲧⲁ

ⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲡ̅ⲧⲉϥ
ⲛⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ̣ⲧⲏ
ⲡⲉ́ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧ
ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·
[6]ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲁï ⲉⲩⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲛⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ· ϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛ
ϫⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲣⲁⲥ́
ⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲕϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉïⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁï·
[7]ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ
ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲁ
ⲧ̅ϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ́ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲱϫⲛ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ· ϩⲓⲑⲏ

ⲓ̅ⲥ̅

ⲛⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ́ ⲛ
ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏ̣ⲣϥ̣
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉïⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲉⲩⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̣
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ:
[8]ⲀⲨⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁï
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲛ̄ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ
ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅
ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟïⲥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲛ̄ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟ
ⲟⲣ

[ⲓⲍ]

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲕⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ· [9]ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲛ
ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ· ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉϩⲁⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉ
ⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ· ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧϭⲓⲃⲱ
ⲧⲟⲥ̇ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏ
ⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲕⲏ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ

[10]ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲁⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲓ
ⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ·
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲁⲩϭⲉ
ⲡⲏ̇ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ: [11]ⲁⲥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ·
ⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱ
ⲱⲥ̇ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏ
ⲕⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲁⲥ
ϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓϩⲏ̇
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ: [12]ⲁⲩⲱ̄ ⲛ

ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏ̅
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲅⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ · ⲁⲩ
ϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲕ
ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̈ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙ
ⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ̈ [13] ⲉⲩ
ⲛⲁⲣϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ̈ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲃⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ·
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲉⲡⲡⲟ
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲣⲱⲥ
ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲣⲭⲱ [sic] ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ : [14] ϫⲓⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲝⲁ
ⲛⲉ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅

ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̈ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥⲟ
ⲛ̄ϩ : [15] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̇ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ · [16] ϫⲉ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉⲧ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧϭⲓ
ⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁ
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩ
ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ : [17] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ · ϫⲉ
ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅

[18]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧϭⲓⲃⲱ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏ
ⲕⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩϭⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩ
ⲱⲟⲩ · ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϥ
ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϩⲁ
ⲧⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲁϥ ⲙⲛϣⲙⲧⲉ
ⲛ̣ϩⲟ̣ⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ : [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲓ
ⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲟⲩ
ⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ · ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲣⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ̅
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ·
[20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ̅
ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ · ⲁ̈ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ϩ̄ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ [21]ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲛ ⲛⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧ̅
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲉ̈ⲓ
ⲱⲛⲉ · [22]ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉⲛⲉ

ⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥ
ϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩ
ⲱⲟⲩ· [23]ⲉⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲓⲑⲏ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ· ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́
ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ· ⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓ
ⲑⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧ̄ⲛⲥⲁⲁⲧⲥ· [24]ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛ

ⲕ̄

ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁ
ϫⲣⲏⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̇ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ: V [1]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲡⲉ
ⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲟⲓ
ⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ· ϫⲉⲁⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ ϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲓ
ⲟⲟⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ· ⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲏⲧ

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅

ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲣ ϭⲱⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣ ⲧⲣ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲱϫⲡ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ: [2]ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈

Ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ̄ ⲥⲛⲉϥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲥ ⲧⲏⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉϩ ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:

[3]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ ⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ̈ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲉϥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲏⲙ· ⲁϥⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉ ϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛⲧ ⲁⲧⲥ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲛⲧ ⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ: [4]ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ

Ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̣ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ· [5]ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲃⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ :—

Ϩⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ·

[6]ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̣ⲁ̣
ⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉⲛⲉ · ⲛⲉ̄
ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃ̣ⲟ̣ⲗ̣ ϩ̣ⲛ̣
ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̣ⲩ̣
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉ̄
ⲧⲟⲗⲏ̄ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧ̣ⲉ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ́ ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ̄ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲱⲣⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲉ́ ⲉ
ⲣⲱⲧⲉ́ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲉ
ⲃⲓⲱ · [7]ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲥⲃⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ̄ ⲉⲙ̣
ⲡ̣ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ·

ⲕ̄ⲃ̄

[8]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲃⲃⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲉⲩ
ⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ · ⲉⲁⲩ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ̄ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ϫ̣ⲁ̣ⲓ̈ :
[9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ϫⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲓ̈ϥⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲉϭ ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲧⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗ · [10]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̄ ⲙⲡ
ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ·
ϩⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲥⲁ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓ
ⲭⲱ · ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲛ :—
ⲧⲉⲥⲱϣⲉ

[ⲕ̅ⲋ̅]

[11]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ
ⲙ̣ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̣ϩⲉⲛⲁ
ⲑⲁⲃ· ϩⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲛ̣ⲃⲣⲣⲉ· [12]ϩ̣ⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁ̣ϥ
ⲱϫⲛ ⲛ̣ϭⲓⲡⲙ̣ⲁ̣ⲛ̣
ⲛⲁ· ⲙ̣ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲥⲁ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ
ⲙ̣ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲙ̣ⲛ̣ⲙ̣ⲁⲛⲛⲁ̀ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̣
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ: ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̣ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̣
ⲛ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̣ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲟ̣ⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ̣ ⲛ̣ⲧⲉⲣⲟ̣
ⲙ̣ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̣ⲙⲁⲩ
[13]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̣ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̀ ϩⲱ̣ⲥ̣
ⲉϥϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̣ϩⲓⲉ
ⲣⲓⲭⲱ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ϥⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̣
ⲡⲉϥⲙ̣ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥ
ⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲧⲟⲕⲙ̣ ϩⲛ̣
ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ· ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̣ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϯ
ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁ̣ϥ
ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉⲉⲕⲏ̣ⲡ̣
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲛ̣ⲧ̣ⲕⲱ̣
ⲉⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̣ⲙ̣ⲙⲁ̅·
[14]Ⲛ̣ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡ̣ⲉ̣
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏ
ⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̣ⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̣ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̣ⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ:
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̣ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩ
ⲧϥ ⲉϫⲙ̣ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲉϫⲙ̣ⲡⲕⲁϩ̀ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϣ̣ⲧ· ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲙ̣ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲡⲉⲕ

ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ: [15]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏ
ⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ
ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉ
ⲣⲏⲧⲉ· ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲕⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̄
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃⲡⲉ· ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈: VI [1]ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓⲉ
Ⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲧⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲣϫ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲃⲏⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ:—
[2]Ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ

ⲕ̄ⲇ̄

ⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲣⲣⲟ·
ⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲩ
ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ:
[3]ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱ ϩⲓ
ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧⲉ· [4]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲥⲁⲗ
ⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲗ
ⲡⲓⲅ̄ⲍ̄· ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲱϣ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ·
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ
ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲉⲩⲉϯⲡⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ: [6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲁϥ

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅

ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ· [7]ⲁϥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲛ
ⲥⲉⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲡ̣ⲟ̣
ⲗ̣ⲓⲥ̣· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥ
ⲙ̣ⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̣ⲟ̣ⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲏ̣ⲕ̣
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· [8]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲝ (sic) ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁ
ⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ
ϯϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲓ
ⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁ
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ: [9]ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ
ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓⲑ̣ⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲧ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓⲡ̣ⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧϭⲓⲃⲱ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏ
ⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ
ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲟⲩ:
[10]Ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱ̅
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲣ
ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲧⲁⲙⲱ
ⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲟ̣ⲧⲉ ⲧ̣ⲉ̣ⲧⲛⲁⲱϣ
ⲉ̣ⲃ̣ⲟⲗ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲓ

ⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁ
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲥ
ⲕⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲁⲥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ·
12 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥ
ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
Ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ̅
ⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ
ⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ · 13 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲁ
ϣϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̅ⲝ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟ
ϣⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲕ̅ⲥ̅

ⲙⲛ̄ⲡ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ · ⲡ
ⲕⲉϣⲱϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣ̄ϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧ
ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩ
ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲍⲉ (*sic*) ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲗ
ⲡⲓⲅ̅ⲝ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏ
ⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ϥ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ̄ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ · 14 ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ · ⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ : 15 ⲁⲩⲱ
Ϩⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ̅
ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲣⲡ̄ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥ
ⲟⲟⲩ

ⲕ̄ⲍ̄

ⲛⲥⲟⲡ · [16]ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ̇
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ̇ ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲗ
ⲡⲓⲍⲉ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
Ⲭⲉї̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉї̈ⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁї̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄ ·
[17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̇ ⲉ̄
ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲁ
ⲑⲉⲙⲁ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟї̈ⲥ ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ · ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲱⲡ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ
ⲡⲗⲏⲛ̇ ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲣⲛⲏ̇ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲉⲥ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲥⲏї̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲥϩⲱⲡ
ⲛⲛϥⲁї̈ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁї̈
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ·

ⲃ̄

[18]ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲁ
ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉ̄
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ · ⲙⲏ
ⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩ · ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁ
ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲉї̈ⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁ
ⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲛ̄
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲧⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲑⲙⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
[19]ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ̇ ⲉⲩ
ⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟї̈ⲥ
ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̄
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ : [20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛ
Ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ·

ⲋ̣̄

ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡ̣ⲗ̣ⲁⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡ̣ⲉ
ϩ̣ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧ
ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ · ⲡⲗⲁⲟ̣ⲥ̣
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁ̣ⲩⲛⲉϫⲗⲟⲩ
ⲗⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲩⲗⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϥ̣
ⲛⲁϣⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
21 ⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉ
ⲙⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈

ⲕ̄ⲏ̄

ⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ · ϫⲓⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲟⲩ
ϩⲗⲗⲟ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲥⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩϥⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲃ̄
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ϩ̣ⲛ̣ⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲥⲏϥⲉ
22 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ̄ϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉ
ϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
23 ⲡ̄ϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉϣⲧ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ̣ ⲧⲡⲟⲣ
ⲛ̣ⲏ̣̇

ⲕ̄ⲑ̄

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓⲱⲧ̣
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲥ̣ⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲥⲣⲁϊⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ · ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓ̣ⲙ̣ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁⲥ · ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
[24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩϣⲟϥⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲣⲱⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲧⲛⲡ̣ϩⲁⲧ
ⲙⲛⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲡϫⲟïⲥ :
[25]ⲀⲨⲰ ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲡⲟⲣ
ⲛⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲏï ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁïⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲣⲁ (ⲥ *sic*)
ⲏⲗ̈ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲡ
ⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉϣⲧ (*sic*)
ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ : [26]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲁϣⲩ̣ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ · ϫⲉϥⲥ
ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲡⲁï ⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ · ⲏ̄ ⲛϥ
ⲥⲙⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲣⲡ
ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲟⲩï ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲛϥⲧⲁϩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲡⲩⲗⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁï

ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ̀ ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲍⲁ̀ ⲡⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ·
ϩⲛⲁⲃⲓⲣⲱⲛ̇ ⲡⲉϥ
ϣⲣ̅ⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲥⲉ̀ ⲁϥ
ⲥⲙⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ :
27 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̅ⲥ ⲛ̅
ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲟ
ⲛⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ : VII 1 ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̈ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟ
ⲃⲉ· ⲉⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲁⲩⲗⲱ̣
ϭⲉ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁ
ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁⲭⲁⲣ̣
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲓ·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲍⲁⲙⲃ̣·
ⲣⲓ

ⲗ̅

ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲍⲁⲣⲁ̣·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ̇ ⲛ̇ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ· ⲁϥ
ⲕⲱ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉ
ⲙⲁ· ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̅ⲥ ⲇⲉ̀
ⲁϥϭⲱⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩ
ⲟⲣⲅⲏ̇ ⲉⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
2 Ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ̇ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲅⲁⲓ̣ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲧⲏ̣ⲃⲁⲓ̣̈
ⲑⲏⲗ· ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉϣⲧ
ⲅⲁⲓ· 3 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̈ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲉϣⲧⲅⲁⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧϥ ⲛ̇ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̀ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲙ
ⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲗ̄ⲁ̄

ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ̣
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ̣ ⲛ̣
ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲏ
ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ϣⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϣⲉϥⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ · ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲙ̣ⲁ̣ ⲉⲧⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ · ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲃⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · [4]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲁ̣ϣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲟ ⲛ̄
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲑⲏ́ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲓ ·
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲓ · ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲁⲃ
ⲧⲁⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ́
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲁⲩϩⲓ̣ⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣ
ⲧ̄ⲣ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ · ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ : [6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϯⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϫⲙ̄
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲉ · ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲉϣⲓ̈ⲧ̄
ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ :
[7]ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ́ ⲁϥⲧⲱ

ⲃϩ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉ
ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲉⲧⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕⲡⲉ ⲁϥ
ϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ· ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ· ⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ
ϭⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ· 8 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲁⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ϭⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ϫⲁϫⲉ· 9 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ [ⲉϥ]
[ϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄· ⲙ̄ⲛ]
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ

ⲗ̄ⲃ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ· ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ̈ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ
ϥⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲁⲛ: 10 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲡⲁϩⲧⲕ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉ
ϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ· 11 ⲁϥⲣ
ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲙ̄ⲛⲧⲥ ⲛⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛϫⲓ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲁ
ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲟ
ⲡϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲛⲁ
ⲁⲩ· 12 ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ
ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲗ

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅

ⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ̄ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩϯ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϫⲁϫⲉ · ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉ
ϭⲱⲧⲡ̅ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϫⲁϫⲉ · ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ · ⲛ
ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏ
ⲧⲛ · ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̅ϥⲓ ⲛ
ⲧⲃⲟⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ : [13]ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲃⲃⲟ̇ ⲙⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ̇ ⲛⲅ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲃ
ⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ·
ϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϭⲙ
ϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ·
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲁ
ⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ ·
[14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲧⲏⲣ
ⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ
ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡ̣
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϩⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ
ⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϩϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ
ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲓ̈· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲛⲁⲛⲉϩ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲧⲁ
ϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ· [15]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ
ϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟ
ⲕϩ̅ϥ̅ ϩ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁϥ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁ
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ϩ̅ⲙ̅
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ϥ ⲉ
ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ̅ϥ̅ ⲙ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ· [17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲍⲁⲣⲁⲉⲓ̈· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ̀ ⲛ̄ⲍⲁ
ⲣⲁⲉⲓ̈ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲓ̈·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲍⲁⲙⲃⲣⲓ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲍⲁⲙ
ⲃⲣⲉⲓ̈ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ·
[18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁ
ⲭⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲍⲁⲣⲁ: [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁ
ⲭⲁⲣ̀ ϫⲉϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡ
ⲟⲟⲩ

ⲗ̄ⲉ̄

ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲛⲅ̄
ϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟ
ⲅⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕ
ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲅ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲁ
ⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲧⲙ̄ϩⲟⲡϥ̄
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ : [20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲭⲁⲣ
ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲁⲓ̈ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ·
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲑⲉ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲁ
ⲁⲥ · [21]ⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲧϣⲟⲗⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲗⲁ
ⲙⲩⲥ̀ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉⲥⲟ̀ ⲙⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲧ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃ̄ ⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ
ϩⲣⲏ̣ϣⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁϩⲏ̣ⲧ̣
ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓ̈ϥⲓ̣
ⲧⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲥⲉⲗⲏϭ ⲉⲩ
ϩⲏⲡ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϩⲁⲧ ϥⲧⲟⲙ̄ⲥ̄
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ : [22]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲉⲛϥⲁⲓ̈ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲧ̣
ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲗⲏϭ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ · [23]ⲁⲩϥⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ

ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁϊ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ: [24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲭⲁⲣⲙⲉⲓ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲁⲙⲃⲣⲓ·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲁⲣⲁ· ⲁϥ
ⲛⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲥⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϥⲁⲓⲛⲁ
ϩⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥ
ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ
ⲧⲛⲧⲁϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ· ⲁϥ
ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲁ
ⲙⲉⲕⲁⲭⲱⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
[25]ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲣ ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϥⲟⲧⲛ ⲉ

ⲗ̅ⲥ̅

ⲃⲟⲗ· ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϩ̄ⲛϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ̄· [26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲱ
ⲣ̄ϭ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲁ
ϩ̄ⲥ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓⲥ ⲁϥϩⲣⲟⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ϭⲱⲛ̄ⲧ̄
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ· ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁϊ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁⲙⲉⲕⲁ
ⲭⲱⲣ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉ̄
ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ:—
VIII [1]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣϣⲗⲁϩ
ϫⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲧⲱⲟⲩ̄
ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ̈
ⲉⲅ̄ⲁⲓ · ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲁϊ̈ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲣ
ⲣⲟ́ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧ̄ⲕ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ · ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉ
ⲕⲁϩ · [2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲉ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲁⲓ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ :
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲟ
ⲗⲉ́ ⲛ̣ⲛⲧⲃⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ́ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕ · ⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕ́ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲗⲁϩ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̄ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ : [3]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
Ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓïⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ́ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ̈ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄
ⲁⲓ

ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄
ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄
ϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ́ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩ
ϭⲟⲙ́ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ · [4]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ · ϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲱ
ⲧⲛ̄ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟⲣⲕ ϩⲓⲡⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ·
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ·
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲏⲕ́ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲃ
ⲧⲱⲧ · [5]ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϊ̈
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϯ
ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟϊ̈ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛϩ ϩⲛ̄
ⲅ̄ⲁⲓ́ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛ̄ⲧ

ⲉⲣⲟⲛ̀ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ́
ⲧ̄ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ· [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲱⲛ̀ ⲧ̄ⲛⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϊ
ⲥⲉⲡⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ϩⲏ̀ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲧⲡ̣ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲟⲛ̀ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲧⲉ· [7]ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲟⲣⲕ
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ· ⲛⲧⲉⲧ̄
ϯⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· [8]ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁϊ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲉⲓⲥ̣
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϊϩⲱⲛ̀ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ϊⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̀ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ

ⲗ̄ⲏ̄

ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲱⲣ̄ⲕ̄
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ· ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ϩ̄ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ́
ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ́ ⲛⲅⲁⲓ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲛⲅⲁⲓ: [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ϊⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ϣⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉϩⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲁϥϭⲙⲡϣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ̀ ⲉ
ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛⲅⲁⲓ ⲧⲡⲟ̣
ⲗⲓⲥ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲉϥⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ́ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁϊ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲏ · [12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲙ
ⲗⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩ
ϭⲱ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ̀ ·
[14]Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ́ ⲛ̅
ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ
ⲅⲁⲓ · ⲁϥϥⲱϭⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟ̣
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲡ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ·
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥ
ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ · ⲡ̅ⲣ̅
ⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩ̅
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ
ⲟ ⲛⲕⲕⲣⲟϥ (sic) ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ : [15]ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ ⲛ
ⲁⲩ · ⲁϥⲡ̅ⲧⲉ̣ϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲡ̅ⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ · [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲓ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ
ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
[17]ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡ̅ⲟⲩ
ⲱⲧ ϣⲱϫⲡ ϩ̅ⲛ̅
ⲅⲁⲓ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲉⲙ̅
ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲡ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :—
[18]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲡ̅ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ̅ⲕ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ
ⲉϫⲛⲅⲁⲓ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲓ̈ϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ̣
ⲟⲧ̅ⲕ̅ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲗⲟⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲛⲕⲣ
ⲟϥ

ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲕ̄ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲁⲓ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲗⲟⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ
ⲣⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ· ϫⲉⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲥ̄· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
ϯⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̄ ⲉⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· [20]ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ
Ⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉ
ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲡ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï

ⲙ̄

ⲉⲧⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲁ̀ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲓ̣
ⲥⲁ ⲏ̣ ⲉⲡⲁï: [21]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲉⲙ
ⲗⲟⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲕ
ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲓⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̀ ϫ̣ⲓ̣
ⲥⲉ̀ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧ[ⲡⲉ·]
ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲛϭïⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·
[22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲗⲟⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲉ̣ⲓ̣
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ̀ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉ[ⲙ]

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅

ⲃ̣ⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲥⲁⲛ̣ⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̣ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̣ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲙⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ [ⲡⲱ]ⲧ: [23]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣ ⲣ̣ⲟ ⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲡϥ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ [24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲟ̣ⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩ ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ ⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲓ· ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̣· ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ

ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲡ(ⲣ *sic*)ⲧⲏϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲡⲁ ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏ ϥⲉ: [25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲁⲩⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ ϣⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲓ· [27]ϣⲁ ⲧⲛⲛϣⲟⲗⲥ ⲉⲧ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡ ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ [28]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ

ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ́ ⲁϥ
ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛϫⲁⲓ̈ⲉ ϣⲁⲉ
ⲛⲉϩ · ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉ *sic*
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ · 29 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲅⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲁϣ
ⲧϥ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲣ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲉ
ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲁϯ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲧⲡ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ́ ⲉⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡϣⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲧ
ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲱⲛⲉ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ : ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ
IX 1 Ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ́ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉ

ⲙⲃ̄

ⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟ
ⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ́ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ · ⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲛⲟϭ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲓ
ⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲭⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲫⲉⲣⲉ
ⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ · 2 ⲁⲩⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ́ ⲙⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅

3 ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩ
ⲥⲓⲁⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ *sic*
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲁⲓⲃⲁⲗ ·
4 ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ · ⲉⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲉ
ⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ
ϫⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ : 5 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ

ⲅ̅

ϫⲛⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲇⲉⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ · ⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϩϥ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ·
6 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ *sic*
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲅⲣⲁⲙ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ · ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓ
ⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̅ⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲙⲛⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ
ⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧ
ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲏⲗⲩⲧⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ · ⲧⲉⲩⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ

[ⲗ]

ⲛⲉⲥϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲁⲣⲁⲍⲉⲓⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲉⲡⲁϣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲁⲓⲃⲁⲗ· ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ̇ ⲡϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ̇ ⲛϣⲱ
ⲣⲡ: [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲱ̣ϣ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ̇ ⲛ
ⲛ̣ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ̈ ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲥ̣ⲁϩⲟⲩ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ· [8]ⲉⲙⲛϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ̅
ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟ

[ⲙ̅ⲁ̅]

ⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲟϣ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ̇
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲉⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲏ
ⲗⲩⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧ
Ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱ̅
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̇ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓ
ⲭⲱ ⲙⲛⲅⲁⲓ· [10]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲛ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲕⲣⲟϥ· ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ⲙⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ̣ⲥ̣ⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲃ̇ⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ·

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛϩⲉ̄ ⲥⲟⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲃ̄ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲣⲏ̣ⲥⲉ́ ⲁⲩⲙⲁ ϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏⲣⲡ̄ ⲁⲩ ⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ · [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛ̄ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟ ⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϩ ⲉ ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲡⲗϭⲉ · ⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲗⲁⲧⲃ̣ⲥ̣ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲟⲩ ϩ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉ ⲣⲏⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ́ ⲉ ⲧϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲗⲁ [ϩ]ⲙ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲟ́ ⲙ [ⲡ]ⲗϭⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ [ⲟ]ⲉⲓⲕ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ [ⲧⲁ]ⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ · ⲉⲩ ϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲩⲣϫⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ ·

[12]ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̇ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩ̄ⲛ̇ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̇ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ · ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲥⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ́ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ : [13]ⲁⲩⲱ

Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣ̄ⲧ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲕϩⲛⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ́ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲙ̣ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ ⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏ ⲕⲏ · [14]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲉ ϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̇ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲕ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ

ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ
ⲧⲱⲛ: [15]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ
ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ
ⲉⲓ̈ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ́
[16]ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲡⲉ
ⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ· ⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲱⲅ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ
ⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ

ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ· ⲙⲛ
ϩⲉⲇⲣⲁⲉⲓⲛ· [17]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ· ⲛⲧⲉⲧ̄
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ·
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ· ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓ
ⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ· [18]ⲛⲉⲓ̈
ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲛⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ
ⲉⲩϩⲙⲙ· ϫⲓⲛ
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ́ ⲉⲉⲓ̄
ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ· ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲏϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲱⲥⲕ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ· [19] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉï
ϩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲏⲣⲡ ⲁⲛ
ⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ
ⲃⲣⲣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁï
ⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲱⲥⲕ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ· ⲛ
ⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩ
ⲣⲡⲗϭⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ: [20] ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟïⲕ
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲛⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ·
[21] ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̇ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ̇ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏ
ⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲛⲁϣ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱ̅
ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ:
[22] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁϣⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲥⲉⲥⲙⲛⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁ
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ· ⲁⲩⲥⲱ
ⲧ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲏⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲉⲥⲉϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ:—
[23] Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ̅
ⲁⲩï ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲇⲉⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱ̅·
ⲙ̅ⲡⲅⲉⲫⲓⲣⲁ· ⲙⲛ
ⲃⲉⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲑⲁ̣· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ïⲁⲣⲉⲓⲙ̣·
[24] ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱⲣ̄ⲕ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̣ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲕⲣⲙ
ⲣⲙ̣ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱ
ⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ · [25]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲣ
ⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲱ
ⲣ̄ⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟïⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲧⲉⲛⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁϭⲙ
ϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲱϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ · [26]ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡⲁï ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ · ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲟⲣⲅⲏ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲛⲁϣ

ⲙ̄ⲏ̄

ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
[27]ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁï · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ̇ ⲛ
ⲣⲉϥⲡⲉϩϣⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱ
ⲅⲏ̣ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ⲥ̄ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲥⲩ
ⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ : [28]ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ · ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉ̣ⲧⲛⲣϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟï ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ
[29]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣ̄ⲧ̄ · ⲛ
ⲛ̣ⲉϥϣⲱϫⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲙ̄ⲑ̄

ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲉϥⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲛ
ⲣⲉϥⲡⲉϩϣⲉ ⲛⲁï·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ: 30 ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄
ϩⲓⲑ̣ⲏ̣ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲥⲟⲩⲥ *sic*
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱ̄
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̣
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ̇ ⲡⲉϥ̣
ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉï̈ⲕⲁϩ· ⲉϥⲟ
ⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲟ̄
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲱⲧⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ
ⲛⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲛ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϩⲛ̄ ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̄

ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ
ϩⲱⲃ· 31 ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϩⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ· ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲥ̄ⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲏⲧⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ̄ ⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲛ· 32 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉï̈ϩⲉ·
ⲁï̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̄ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲧ̇ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ·
33 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁï̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣ̄
ⲣⲉϥⲡⲉϩϣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲣⲉϥⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ· ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲑⲩ

ⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁï ⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϩ ϩⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲡⲉϩ
ϣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ
. . . . ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁ
. . . . ⲛⲁϥ: X [1] ⲛⲧⲉ
Ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲁⲇⲱⲛⲓⲃⲉⲍⲉⲕ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϫⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ
ϭ̣ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲓ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϥⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ̣
ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲣⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩ̣ⲱ̣
ⲛ̣ⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ

ⲡ̄

ⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲣⲣⲟ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϩ ϩⲛⲅⲁⲃⲱⲛ (sic)
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̄ [2]ⲁⲩ
ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ: ⲛⲉϥ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲃⲱⲛ (sic) ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲟϭ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ̣
[3]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲓⲃⲉⲍⲉⲕ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲓⲉ̣ⲣⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛⲁïⲗⲁⲙ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ
ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲫⲉⲓⲇ̣ⲱ̣̄

ⲡ̅ⲁ̅

ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲣⲓⲙ
ⲟⲩⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧ̄ϥ̄ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ̄ϥ̄ ⲛ
ⲇⲁⲃⲓ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲟ
ⲇⲟⲗⲁⲙ· ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ· [4]ϫⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲁⲙⲏⲓ̈ⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈·
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̄ⲥ̄ⲣ̄ⲁ̄ⲏ̄ⲗ̄ :—
[5]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡ̄ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ· ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ· ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲣⲓⲙⲟⲩⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲟ
ⲇⲟⲗⲁⲙ· ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁ
ⲃⲁⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϯ ⲡ̅ⲙ̅
ⲙⲁⲥ· [6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
Ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲅⲁ
ⲃⲁⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̄ⲥ̄ⲣⲁ
ⲏ̄ⲗ̄ ⲉⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ· ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲙ̣
ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̣ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̣ⲛⲉⲕϩⲙ̄
ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛ̣ⲉ· ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁ̣ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̣ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲧⲁⲭⲏ̣ ⲛⲅ̄ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅ̄ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ

ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟ̅
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟ
ⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ·
[7]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϭⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̈
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ· ϫⲱ
ⲱⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲙ: [8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟ
Ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̈ⲓⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣⲣ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲓ̈
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϫ· ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁ
ⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: [9]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ

ⲛ̅ⲃ̅

ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ϣⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ· [10]ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣⲥ
ⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲧⲣⲧⲱ
ⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϩ̅ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ ⲛⲅⲁ
ⲃⲁⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲏ
ⲑⲱⲣⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲁⲍⲏⲕⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲙⲁⲕⲏⲇⲁ· [11]ⲛ̣ⲧ̣ⲉ̣
ⲣ̣ⲟⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁ
ⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̣ⲉⲓ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ

ⲛⲧ
ⲃⲏⲑⲱⲣⲱⲛ:
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ
ⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲡⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲁⲍⲏⲕⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲟⲩ̀ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲛ
ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲟ
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ: [12]ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ̀ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ⲑⲙⲕⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲅⲁ
ⲃⲁⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ̀ ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ: ⲡⲉϫⲉ̈ⲓⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲣⲏ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ·
ϩⲓϫⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲟϩ ϩⲓ
ϫⲙⲡⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲗⲱⲙ
ϣⲁⲛϯⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ· [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲏ̀ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲟⲟϩ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲟ
ϣⲉ· ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲱ
ⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲛϫⲁϫⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ· ⲙⲡϥⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲉⲡϩⲱ
ⲧⲡ̀ ⲉⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ·
[14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ̀ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ̄
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲉ·
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ϫⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥⲛⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ: 16ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲓ̈
ϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ̀ ⲁⲩϩⲟ
ⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁ
ⲁⲩ̀ ⲙⲙⲁⲕⲏⲇⲁ·
17ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲩ
ϩⲉ̀ ⲉⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲙⲙⲁⲕⲏⲇⲁ· 18ⲡⲉ
Ⲭⲉⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲛ
ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲛϩⲉ̄

ⲡⲇ̄

ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̀ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ· 19ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϭⲱ ⲁϫⲛ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛϫⲁϫⲉ̀ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲁⲉⲉⲩ· ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲧⲙⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̀ ⲉⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲛ: 20ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
Ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ̀
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲁϩⲧⲉ̀ ⲉ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ̀ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲣϫ: 21ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ

ⲡ̅ⲉ̅

ⲏϭⲓⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧ̅ϥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲙⲁⲕⲏ
ϫⲁ · ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲉ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϯ
ϩ̣ⲣ̣ⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲗ̣ⲁ̣ⲥ̣ : [22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲁ̣ⲩ̣ⲟ̣ⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̣
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈
ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ·
[23]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ
ⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁ
ⲁⲩ · ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲙⲛⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲭⲉⲃ
ⲣⲱⲛ · ⲙⲛⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲓⲙⲟⲩⲑ ·
ⲙⲛⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥ ·
ⲙⲛⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲟϫⲟ
ⲗⲁⲙ · [24]ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̣
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ :
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅ̄ⲟⲥ ⲙⲡ
ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ́
ⲙⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ · ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲡ̄
ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲣⲁ
ⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲙⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϭ̣ⲓ̣ⲛ̣ⲣⲱ̣ⲙ̣ⲉ̣́
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉ
ⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ϫⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲕϩ
[25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣ
ϣⲗⲁϩ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ

(one leaf missing)

(top line erased)
ⲧⲥ · [37]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲕⲟⲥ̀ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ ⲉϥⲟ
ⲡ̄ϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ̄ⲥ̄ · ⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲇⲟⲗⲁⲙ · ⲉⲁϥ
ϥⲱⲧⲉ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧ̄ⲥ̄ · [38]ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ
Ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̀ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲇⲁⲃⲉⲓⲣ ·
ⲁⲩϭⲱ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ [39]ⲁⲩ
ϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥ
ⲕⲉⲣⲣⲟ̀ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛ̄ϩ̄ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩ

[ⲡ̄ⲏ̄]

ϫⲁⲓ̈ · ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ
ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ̀ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲣⲟ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲇⲁⲃⲉⲓⲣ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲣⲣⲟ
[40]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲣⲓⲛⲏ · ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉ
ⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ ·
ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ · ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲇⲱⲑ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ·
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲛⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ̀ ⲁⲩ
ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ·

ⲡ̅ⲑ̅

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ
ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ · [41] ϫⲓⲛⲕⲁ
ⲇⲏⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲅⲁⲍⲁ · ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲅⲟ
ⲥⲟⲙ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ · [42] ⲛⲉⲓ̈
ⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ · ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ *sic*
ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲣⲏⲩ · ϫⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :
XI [1] Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ ⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅
ⲓ̈ⲱⲃⲁⲃ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲙⲣⲣⲱⲛ *sic* · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ

ϥ̅

ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲟⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲍⲓⲫ ·
[2] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲧϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲁⲃⲁⲁ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲙⲡⲉⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ
ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲫⲉⲛⲁⲉⲛⲇⲱⲣ ·
[3] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲁ
ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲁⲧⲕⲉ
ⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟ
ⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲉⲩϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲫⲉⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲉ̅

ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲭⲉⲧ
ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ
[ⲡⲧⲟⲟ]ⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲙⲁⲥⲉⲭⲉⲙ
[4][ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ]
[ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ]
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲕⲉⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ · ⲉⲩⲟϣ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲱ ⲛ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩ
ⲁϣⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉ̅
ϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ · ⲙⲛϩⲉ̅
ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ · [5]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲓⲉ
ⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲣⲱⲛ
ⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :

[ⲍ̅]

[6]ⲀⲨⲰ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ·
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯ
ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲇⲟⲩ (*sic*) ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲧⲡ
ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲉⲕⲉ
ⲃⲗⲛⲉⲩⲕⲟⲟⲃϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ
ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ :—
[7]ⲀⲨⲰ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲙⲛⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ́ ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲣⲣⲱⲛ · ⲁϥ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲣⲓ
ⲛⲏ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟ
ⲥⲉ

[ⲍ̅ⲁ̅]

[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ̂ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲥⲓⲇⲱ̅
ⲧⲛⲟϭ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲥⲉ̣
ⲙ̣ⲱⲙ̣ⲁⲛ̣ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲛⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ̇ ⲡ̄ⲗ̣ⲟⲛ̣̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ · ⲁⲩ
ⲣⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ
ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩ
ϫⲁï · [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ̂ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ̇ ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̄ⲥ ϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ
ⲁϥⲃⲗⲛⲉⲩⲕⲟⲟ
ⲃϩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲣⲟⲕϩ
ⲟⲩ

ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ :—
[10]ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲟⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩ
ⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲣⲣⲟ · ⲁ̄
ⲥⲱⲣ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲛⲉⲥⲟ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉïⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ · [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲣⲁï
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϥⲉ̇ ⲛⲱⲛ̅ϩ̅ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲥⲏϥⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ
ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲣⲟ
ⲕϩⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ ·
[12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣ ·
ⲱⲟⲩ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣ
ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ̇ ϩ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ϩⲱⲛ̇ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ̇
ⲡϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ·
[13]ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟ
ⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ· ϣⲁ
ⲧ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲣ̇ ⲙⲁⲩⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ· [14]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲗⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϥⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁϥ

ⲍ̄ⲃ̣

ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ̈ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲉⲙⲡϥⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ
ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲡ̄ⲱ
ⲛ̄ϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ· [15]ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ϩⲱⲱϥ̇ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲙⲡϥⲕⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓⲙ
ⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ: [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ̇ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲁⲅⲉⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲅⲟ
ⲥⲉⲙ̣· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲏ

ⲝ̅ⲅ̅
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϩ̅ⲛ̅
ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲧⲡ̅· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ̅
ⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲏ̣
17 ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲥⲁ ⲙ̣
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ· ϫⲓⲛ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲭⲉⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲃⲏ̣ⲕ ⲉ̅
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲥⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ *sic* ⲁϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ̅
ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲅⲁⲇ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ
ⲡⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ· ⲉ
ⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲟⲩ: 18 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲛ

ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲣ̅ⲡⲟ
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓ̈
ⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
19 ⲉⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ
sic ⲧⲑⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲟ
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ 20 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲧⲟ̣ϣ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ· ⲉⲥⲉϭ
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· ϫⲉⲉⲩⲉϥⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙ̅ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲁ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ:
[21]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄
ⲇⲁⲃⲓⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲃⲱⲑ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲁ
ⲃⲱⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· [22]ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲍⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲍ̄ⲁ̄

ϩⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲏⲇⲱⲑ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱϫⲡ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ: [23]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ:—
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲉⲁϥⲡ
ⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲥⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲧϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ: XII [1]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
Ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ

ⲝ̅ⲉ̅

ϫⲓⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ
ⲙⲡⲣⲏ · ϫⲓⲛⲛ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲛⲱ̅
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ̀ ϫⲓ̅
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ̀ ⲛⲥⲏ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲣ · [2]ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲥⲓⲇ̣ⲱⲛ̇ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲟ
ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲁⲣ
ⲛⲱⲛ̇ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁ ·
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲓⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲧ̀ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲓ̈ⲁⲃⲟⲕ · ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ · [3]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲑ̀ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ · ⲁⲩ
ⲱ

ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁ
ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ·
ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ̀ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ
ϩⲙⲟⲩ · ϫⲓⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲑ̣ · ϫⲓⲛ
ⲑⲁⲓⲙⲁⲛ̇ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲁ
ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲏⲇⲱⲑ
ⲫⲁⲥⲅⲁ : [4]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲱⲅ̅ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ
ⲥⲁⲛ̇ ⲁϥϣⲱϫⲡ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲅⲓⲅⲁⲥ ·
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲁⲉⲓⲛ ·
[5]ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϫⲓ̅
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲣ
ⲙⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓ
ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲭⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲓⲛ ·
ⲧⲙⲁⲭⲉⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲧⲟϣ

ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧ̀ ⲡ̣ⲧⲟϣ̣
ⲛⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ· [6]ⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̀ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏ̄
ⲙⲛⲅⲁⲇ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ·
[7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟ
ⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ̀ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲛ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̀ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ϩⲁ
ⲧⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ̀
ⲛⲃⲁⲗⲁⲅⲁⲇⲁ̀ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ̀ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ

ⲝ̄ⲋ̄

ⲙⲡⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̄
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲭⲗ̣ⲕⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲥⲏⲉⲓⲣ:
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ϯⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ
ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡ̣ⲉⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ· [8]ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ
ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲁⲥⲏⲇⲱⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲁⲅⲉⲃ
ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲫⲉ

[ⲝⲍ]

ⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲓ̈ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣ
Ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲓ̈·
ⲧⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ· [10]ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲗⲏⲙ· ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ·
[11]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲙⲟⲩⲑ·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥ·
[12]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲁⲓⲗⲁⲙ·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲍⲉⲣ·
[13]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲁⲃⲓⲣ·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲓⲥⲉⲓ·
[14]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲣⲙⲁⲑ·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲑ·
[15]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲗⲉⲃⲛⲁ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲇⲟⲗⲁⲙ·
[16]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕⲏⲇⲁ·
[17]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁ·ⲫⲟⲩⲟ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲫⲉⲣ·

[18]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲫⲉⲕ·
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ·
[19]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲙ·
[20]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲙⲟⲱ̄·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲣⲱⲑ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲍⲉⲓⲫ
[21,22]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲛⲁⲭ·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲑ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲣⲟⲕⲟⲙ
[23]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲇⲱⲣ·
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲅⲱⲓⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ
[24]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲣⲥⲁ·
ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣϫⲟⲩ
ⲧⲯⲓⲥ: XIII [1]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
Ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲣϩⲗⲗⲟ
ⲉⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̈ⲥ
ϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲁⲕⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁ
ϣⲉ

ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϣⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ · [2]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲁïⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϣⲱϫⲡ̄ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲫⲩⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲓⲉⲓ̈ⲙ · ⲛ̣ⲅ̣ⲉⲥⲓ̣
ⲣⲉⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁ
ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ [3]ϫⲓⲛⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲩ̣
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ · ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕⲕⲁ̣
ⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ
ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲉⲩⲱ̣ⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧϯ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁ
ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲉⲫⲩⲅ (*sic*)
ⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ · ⲡⲅⲁⲍⲁⲓⲟ̣ⲥ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲓ̣ⲟ̣ⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲱ
ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲅⲉⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ́ [4]ϩⲛⲑ
ⲁⲓ

ⲍ̄ⲏ̄
ⲙⲁⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲕ
ⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲭⲁ
ⲛⲁⲁⲛ̈ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲍⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲁⲫⲉⲕ ·
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲅⲁⲗ̣ⲁ̣ⲃ̣ⲓ̣ⲁⲑ́ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓ̈ⲙ · ⲕⲁ
ⲧ̣ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ϥ̄
ⲙⲡⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ́ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ́
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲁ̣
ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ̈ ϣⲁⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲉⲙ̣ⲁⲑ · [6]ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ́ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉ
ⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ · ϫⲓⲛⲡⲗⲓ
ⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲙⲁⲥⲥⲓⲉⲫⲱⲉ ·
ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲙ

ⲝ̅ⲑ̅

ⲛⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ· [7]ⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲡⲱϣ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲯⲓ̣
ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲩⲗⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ·
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁ
ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲟϭ· ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ̅
ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁ
ⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲧⲉⲑⲁ
ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ
ⲧⲟϣ [8]ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲧⲉ
ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ̀ ⲙ̅ⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ̀ ⲛⲉ
ⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲅⲁⲇ·
ⲁⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϯ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ
ⲙⲡⲣⲏ· ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ̀ ⲡ
ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
[9]ϫⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲏⲣ̀ ⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ
ⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙ̣ⲓ̣
ⲥⲱⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲃⲁⲛ· [10]ⲙ̅
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ̀
ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ
ϩⲛ̅ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ·
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲛ̅ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̅
ⲙⲱⲛ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ̅

ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲕⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟ (sic)
ⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲅⲉⲥⲓⲣⲉⲓ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲭⲁⲧⲉⲓ·
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ϥ
ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ϥ ⲛ
ⲧⲃ̣ⲁⲥⲁⲛ (sic) ϣⲁⲣⲁï
ⲉⲉⲗⲭⲁ· 12ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲉⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ
ⲱⲅ (sic) ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧ
ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ· ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϩⲛϩⲉ
ⲁ̣ⲣⲁⲉⲓ̄ⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ̣·
ⲡⲁï ⲁϥϣⲱϫⲡ
ⲉⲛⲅⲓⲅⲁⲥ· ⲙⲱϋ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁ
ⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ:
13ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩ
ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲅⲉⲥⲓⲣⲉⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̣ⲁⲭⲁⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ·

ⲟ̄

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲅⲉⲥⲓⲣⲉⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟ̄ⲙⲁⲭⲁⲧⲓⲉⲓ̄ⲙ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ·
14ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϯ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁⲥ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϥⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ̄ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓ̈ⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁï
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲡⲱϣ ⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲱϋ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲟϣϥ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϩⲛⲁⲣⲁⲃⲱⲑ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕ
ⲣⲟ

ⲟ̄ⲁ̄

ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ̀ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ:
[15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ·
[16]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲁ
ⲣⲟⲏⲣ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲉ
ⲧϩⲙⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲣⲛⲱ̄·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲱⲣ [17]ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲙⲓⲥⲱⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲇⲁⲓⲃⲱⲛ· ⲙⲛⲃⲁ
ⲙⲱⲑ· [18]ⲙⲛ̣ⲙⲁ̣ⲁ̣
ⲃ̣ⲁ̣ⲗⲁⲥⲥ̣ⲁ· ⲙⲛⲙⲁ
ⲕⲉⲇⲙⲱⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲓⲫⲁⲁⲑ· [19]ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲉⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲃⲁⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲣⲁⲇⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓ
ⲱⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲃ· [20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓ
ⲑⲫⲟⲅⲱⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲏⲇⲱⲑⲫⲁⲥⲅⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲑ·
[21]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲥⲱⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲧⲏⲣ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲏⲱⲛ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ̀ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲙ̣· ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲙ·
ⲙⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣ· ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲣ· ⲙⲛϩⲣⲟ
ⲃⲉⲕ· ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛ̣ⲙ̣ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲥⲓⲱⲛ· [22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁ

ⲗⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲃⲁⲓⲱⲣ ⲡⲣⲉϥϣⲓ
ⲛⲉ̀ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ
ϩⲙⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ :
[23]ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ̣ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ̀
ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϣ · ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲣⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ : [24] ⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ·
[25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲉ
. . ⲓ̈ⲁⲥⲏⲣ · ⲉ̣ⲧ̣ⲉ̣ⲙ̣
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱ·
ⲛ̣

ⲟ̣̅ⲅ̣̅

ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲁⲣⲁⲇ
ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ·
[26]ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱ̅
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲁⲣⲁⲃⲱⲑ̣
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̣ⲁⲣⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ
ϫⲓⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ̀ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲁⲣⲁⲃⲱⲑ̀ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̀ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲥ̣ⲥⲏⲫⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ̀ ϣⲁ
ⲧⲃⲟⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̣ⲁⲁⲙ̣ · ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲇⲁⲓ
ⲃⲱⲛ · [27]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̣ⲛ
ⲁⲇⲉⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ̣ⲉ
ⲑⲁⲣⲕⲁⲉⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲁⲓⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃⲁⲣⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲫⲁⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲛⲉϣⲱϫⲡ ⲛ
ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ̀ ⲛⲥⲏ
ⲱⲛ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲉ
ⲃⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲟⲣ

ⲟ̅ⲁ̅

ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲧⲟϣ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲩⲙⲙⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁ
ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲉ
ⲣⲉⲑ · ϩⲙⲡⲉ
ⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙ̅ⲙ̅
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ · [28]ⲧⲁï
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̣ⲛⲉⲩ (sic)
ⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ : [29]ⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ · [30]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲧⲟϣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲁⲛⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ ⲙⲡⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲱⲅ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣ
ⲛⲁï ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ϣⲙⲛⲧ
ϫⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉ̇ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ · [31]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ
ⲁⲥⲇⲁⲣⲱⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲉⲇⲣⲁⲉⲓⲛ · ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲱⲅ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲭⲉⲓⲣ̇ ⲡ̣
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ : [32]ⲛⲁï ⲛⲉⲡ̅
ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉ
ⲕⲣⲟ̇ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ̇ ϩⲛⲁⲣⲁⲃⲱⲑ

ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱ
ⲁⲃ· ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ̇
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ̇ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ:
XIV 1 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ϩⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̓ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲭⲁ
ⲛⲁⲁⲛ· ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̅
ⲧⲁϥϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲉ̇
ⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ̇
ⲛⲙⲛⲧⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ̇ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̓ 2 ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ

[ⲟ̅ⲉ̅]

ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲯⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ̅ 3 ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡϥϯⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ·
4 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲥⲛⲧⲉ· ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ ⲙⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϯⲙⲉ
ⲣⲓⲥ̇ ⲛⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲥⲱϣⲉ̇
ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ

[ⲟ̅ⲋ̅]
ⲙ̣ⲛ̣ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ · 5ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ · ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲡⲉϣⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ : 6ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ
ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲭ̇ⲁⲗⲉⲃ̄ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲫⲟ̣ⲛ̣ⲏ̣
ⲡⲕ̣ⲉⲛⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲛ[ⲧⲟⲕ] ⲕ̣ⲥⲟ
ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ⲛ ⲙ̣̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧ̣ⲁ̣ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄

[ⲉ̅]
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃ̣ⲏ̣
ⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ
ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ · 7ⲛⲉⲓϩⲛ
ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫ̣ⲟ̣
ⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲉⲃⲟ̣ⲗ̣
ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ
ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉ
ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ·
8ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲡⲉϣⲥⲡ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲁⲁⲧ
ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ · 9ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ [ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̄]
[ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄]
[ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄]
[ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ]

ⲉ̅

ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲁ
ⲉⲛⲉϩ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ[ⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ]
[10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ̅
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩ
ϣⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ : ⲧⲙⲉϩ
ϩⲙⲉⲧⲏ ⲛⲣⲟⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ
Ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯ
ϩⲛϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲩ
ⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲛϯ ⲛⲣⲟ

ⲟ̅ⲍ̅

ⲙⲡⲉ̇ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̈ ⲉ
ⲡⲟⲟⲩ · [11]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓ̣ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ϣ
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ · ϯ
ⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲟ̣ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲟ̣ⲩ̣ⲛ̣ :
[12]Ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ϯⲁⲓ
ⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ̣
ⲉⲡⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲧ̣
ϩⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲉⲛ
ⲛ̣ⲟ̣ϭ̣ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩ
ⲟ̣ⲣϫ

ⲟ̄ⲏ̄

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ϭⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲓ̈ ϯⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ :—
[13]ⲀⲨⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲁⲥ̀ ⲛⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲉ
ⲫⲟⲛⲏ̀ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̣ⲕⲉⲛⲁⲍ ⲉⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ· [14]ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲱⲡ̣
ⲉⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲟⲛⲏ·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲛⲉ
ⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ̀ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲁ
ϩϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ̀ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [15]ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ̀ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲣⲅⲟⲃ· ⲧⲛⲟϭ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥ
ⲥⲙⲛⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲟ
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ : XV [1]ⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲆⲈ̀ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ̀ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛϯⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲓⲁ· ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲓⲛ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ
ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ·
[2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ̀ ⲛ̄ⲑⲁ

ⲟ̄ⲑ̄

ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲙⲁϩ
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ̣
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧ· [3]ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛ̣ⲏ̣ⲕ̣
ϣⲁⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ̄
ⲃ̇ⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲁⲕ
ⲣⲁⲃⲓⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϥ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲁⲕⲥⲉⲡ̄ⲁⲭⲓⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧ́ ⲉ̄
ϫⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲃⲁⲣ
ⲛ̣ⲏ̣· ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲥⲱⲣⲱ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲥⲁⲣⲁⲇⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉϫⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ́ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ·
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉϫⲛⲥⲉⲗⲙⲱⲛⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ ⲛ
ⲕⲏⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡ̄ⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣ
ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ· ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ·
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ
ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ́ ⲙ
ⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲩ
ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲙ̄
ϩⲓⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟ
ⲥⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ· [6]ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲅ̄· ⲗ̣ⲁ
ⲁⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲙ
ϩⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲃⲁⲓ

ⲡ̅

ⲑⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲱ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲱⲛ̇ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ· [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫ̣ⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϥⲧⲟ
ⲟ̣ⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁ
ⲭⲱⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫ̅
ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗ· ⲧⲁï ⲉ̅
ⲧ̣ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲙⲓⲛ· ⲧⲁï
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲉⲙⲡ̅ⲧ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲓⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲏ
ⲅⲏ̇ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ' ⲉ̅
ϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ́ⲧⲉ̣
ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲱ
ⲅⲏⲗ· [8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥ
ⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲓⲁ ⲛⲟ̣ⲛⲱⲙ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ́ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲓⲉ
ⲃⲟⲩⲥ· ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϥ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ
ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ· ⲡⲁï ⲉ
ⲧ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲟⲛⲱ̣ⲙ·
ϩⲁⲧⲡ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ·
ⲧⲁï ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲣⲁ
ⲫⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙ
ϩⲓⲧ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲧⲟϣ ϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲡ̅ϫⲱϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲡ̅
ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̣ⲁⲭⲑ.ⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲟϣ ϥⲛⲁ
ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲓⲉⲃⲁ
ⲁⲗ

ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ϊⲁⲣⲓⲙ · [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ̄
ⲧⲟϣ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲁⲗ · ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲡ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲓⲣⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲛⲥⲁⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ϊⲁⲣⲓⲙ · ϫⲓⲛⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ
ⲭⲁⲥⲗⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉϫ̄
sic
ⲧⲡⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ · [11]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ϥⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲛⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱ̄ ·
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ
ⲉⲥⲟⲭⲱⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ

ⲡ̄ⲁ
ⲛⲁⲡ̄ⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϫⲛⲗⲉⲙⲛⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϣ
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ · [12]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲩ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲟϭ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲱⲣϫ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲁϊⲛⲉ́ ⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϊⲟⲩⲇⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ :
[13]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲫⲟ
ⲛⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϊⲟⲩⲇⲁ ·
ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ́ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϊⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲣⲁ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ·
ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲡ̅ⲃ̅

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲭⲉ
ⲃⲣⲱⲛ · [14]ⲁⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲫⲟⲛⲏ ⲁϥϥⲱⲧⲉ (sic)
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲟ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲕ · ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲓ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲁⲱⲑ̣
ⲗ̣ⲙ̣ⲉⲓ · ⲙⲛ̄ⲁⲭⲓ
ⲙⲁ : [15]ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲇⲁ
ⲃⲓⲣ · ⲇⲁⲃⲓⲣ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ̄ ϫⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ : [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̄ϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ · ϯ
ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥ
ⲭⲁ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ̇
ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ · [17]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲅⲟⲑⲟⲛⲓⲏⲗ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲉ
ⲛⲉⲍ̇ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲭⲁ
ⲗⲉⲃ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲥⲭⲁ ⲧⲉϥ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ·
[18]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ (sic) · ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲱϣⲉ̇ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̈ⲱ ·
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ϫⲉ
ⲁϩⲣⲟ ⲧⲉⲱϣ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ · [19]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ

ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲧ · ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁï ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲑⲓⲁ
ⲛ̣ⲏⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲅⲟⲛⲁⲓ
ⲑⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙ
ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲅⲟⲛⲁⲓⲑⲗⲁⲁⲙ
ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡϩⲃⲃⲉ :
[20]ⲧⲁïⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ́ ⲛ
ïⲟⲩⲇⲁ · [21]ⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ⲧϣⲟ̣
ⲣ̄ⲡ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ïⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ́ ϩⲓϫⲙ
ⲡⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲉⲇⲱⲙ̣
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲥⲉⲛⲗⲉⲓ̄ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲁ · ⲙⲛ
ⲁⲥⲱⲣ · [22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̣ⲅ
ⲙⲁ · ⲙⲛⲣⲉⲅ̣ⲙ̣ⲁ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲟⲩⲏ̣ⲗ̣
[23]ⲙⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲡ̄ⲅ̄

ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲣⲓⲱⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲙⲁⲛ̣ ·
[24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲗⲙⲁⲑ ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲙⲉ ·
[25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ ⲧⲁïⲧⲉ
ⲁⲥⲱⲣ · [26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲏⲙ
ⲙⲛⲁⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲱⲗⲙ̣ⲁⲇⲁ · [27]ⲙⲛ
ⲥⲉⲣⲅⲁⲣⲉⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲉⲫⲁⲗⲁⲑ · [28]ⲙⲛ
ⲭⲟⲗⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲱⲗ̣ⲁ · ⲙⲛⲃⲉⲣ
ⲥⲏ̣ⲃⲉⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ⲏ̣
ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ·
[29]ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̄
ⲕⲟⲕ · ⲁⲥⲟⲙ
[30]ⲙⲛⲉⲗⲑⲱⲩ̈ⲇⲁⲇ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ ·
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲣⲙⲁ · [31]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲗⲁⲇⲁⲇ · ⲙⲛ
ⲙⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲑⲉⲛⲛⲁ · [32]ⲙⲛ̄

ⲡ̅ⲁ̅

ⲡ̣ⲉⲗⲁⲃⲱⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲁⲗⲱ · ⲙⲛⲉⲣⲉ̣
ⲙⲱⲑ · ϫⲟⲩⲧ
ⲯⲓⲧⲉ̣ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲙⲉ
[33]ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲡ̣
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ · . ⲁⲥ̣ⲧⲁⲱⲗ ·
ⲙⲛⲁⲥⲁⲣⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲥⲥⲁ · [34]ⲙⲛϩⲉⲣⲁ
ⲙ̣ⲙ̣ⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁ̣
ⲛⲱ · ⲙⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲑⲱⲑ · [35]ⲁⲩⲱ̣ ⲟ̣
ⲇ̣ⲟⲗⲗⲁ̣ⲙ̣ · ⲙⲛ
ⲗ̣ⲉⲙ̣ⲉⲣⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲁⲱⲭⲱ · ⲙⲛ
ⲁⲍⲏⲕⲁ · [36]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲣ
ⲅ̣ⲁⲣⲓ̣ⲙ̣ · ⲙⲛⲇ̣ⲁⲣ
ⲅⲏⲣⲁ · ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲣⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ · ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲙⲉ :
[37]ⲥⲉⲛⲛⲁ̣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̅
ⲇⲁⲥⲁⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁ
ⲅⲁⲇⲁⲅⲁⲇ · [38]ⲙⲛ

ⲧⲁⲗ̣ⲁⲗ̣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲥ
ⲥⲓⲁ · ⲙⲛⲓ̈ⲕⲁⲣⲉ
ⲏⲗ · [39]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲗⲁⲭⲏⲥ
ⲙⲛⲃⲁⲥⲏⲇⲱⲑ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲇⲉⲗⲉⲁ̣ ·
[40]ⲙⲛⲭⲁⲃⲣⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲭⲟ̣ⲉⲥ · ⲙⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗ̣ⲉⲛ̣ⲟⲥ · [41]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲅⲉⲇⲇⲱⲣ · ⲙⲛⲃⲁ
ⲅⲁⲇⲓⲉⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲛⲱⲙⲁⲛ · ⲙⲛ
ⲙⲁⲕⲏⲇⲁⲛ · ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲁⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲙⲉ ·
[42]ⲗⲉⲙⲛⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲁ
ⲑⲁⲕ̣ⲁⲛⲱⲭ · [43]ⲙ̅ⲛ̅
ⲓ̈ⲁ̣ⲛⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁ
ⲥⲓⲙ̣ · [44]ⲙⲛⲕⲓⲗⲁⲙ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲙⲉϩⲉⲓ̅ ·
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲉⲓ̈ⲃ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲁⲣⲏⲥⲁ · ⲙⲛⲉⲗ̣
ⲱⲙ · ⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲙⲉ :
[45]ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲧⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ

ⲣⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ · [46]ϫⲓⲛ
ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ · ⲓⲉⲣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲁ · ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ · ⲏ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲏ
ⲇⲱⲑ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ
ⲧⲙⲉ · [47]ⲁⲥⲓⲇⲱⲑ
ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲧⲙⲉ ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲣⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ · ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲣⲙ
ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲡⲱⲣ̄ϫ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ·
[48]ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲣⲓ
ⲛⲏ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟ
ⲥⲉ · ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲓ̄ⲣ ·
ⲏⲛⲓ̈ⲉⲑⲉⲣ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲱⲭⲁ · [49]ⲙⲛⲣⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁ · ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁï ⲧⲁïⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲣ · [50]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲱ
ⲣ

ⲡ̄ⲉ

ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲑⲁⲙⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁïⲥⲁⲙ · [51]ⲙⲛ
ⲅⲟⲥⲟⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲭⲁⲗⲟⲩ · ⲙⲛⲗⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩ · ⲙ̄ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲧⲙⲉ · [52]ⲉⲣⲉⲙ · ⲙⲛ
ⲣⲉⲙⲛⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟ
ⲙⲁ · [53]ⲙⲛⲓ̈ⲁⲙⲉⲑ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲭⲟⲩ ·
ⲙⲛⲫⲁⲕⲟⲩⲁ ·
[54]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲁ · ⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲃⲟⲕ
ⲧⲁïⲧⲉ ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ·
ⲙⲛⲥⲱⲣⲁⲓⲑ · ⲯⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ·
[55]ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲓⲱⲣ · ⲙⲛ
ⲭⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲃ · ⲙⲛⲓⲧⲁⲛ
[56]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲓⲏⲗ · ⲙⲛ
ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲁⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ · [57]ⲙⲛⲅⲁ
ⲃⲁⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲙ
ⲛⲁ · ⲯⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ

ⲡ̅ⲉ̅

ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲙⲉ·
[58] ⲁⲗⲟⲩⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲟⲩⲣ· ⲙⲛ
ⲅⲉⲇⲇⲱⲣ· [59] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲑ·
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲛⲁⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̣ⲑⲉⲕⲟⲩⲙ·
ⲥⲟ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̇ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ:
[59a] ⲑⲉⲉⲕⲱ· ⲙⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲑⲁ· ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ
ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲫⲁⲅⲱⲣ· ⲙⲛⲉⲧ̣
ⲁⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲟⲩ
ⲗⲱⲙ· ⲙⲛⲧⲁ
ⲧⲁⲙ̣· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥ̣ⲱ
ⲃⲏⲥ· ⲙⲛⲕⲉⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲗⲓⲙ·
ⲙⲛⲑⲉⲛⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲭⲱ· ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ
ⲧⲙⲉ· [60] ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑ
ⲃⲁⲗ̇ ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ̇ ⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲱⲑⲛⲃⲁ· ⲥⲛ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ
[61] ⲇⲁⲃⲇⲁⲃⲁⲣⲅⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲙ
ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲣⲱⲛ̣
[62] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟⲭⲟⲍⲁ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲫⲗⲁⲍⲱ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲙ·
ⲙⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ·
ⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ
ⲧⲙⲉ· [63] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲉ
ⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲡⲁϊ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ̣ ϩⲛ
ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ·
ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̇ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲥ̇ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϣϭⲙ
ϭⲟⲙ̇ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̇ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ
ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ: XVI [1] ⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛ̇ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ

ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ · ⲡⲉⲧⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ̇ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ϫⲓⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ·
ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ̇ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ̇ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉ
ⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ · ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ̇ ⲗⲟⲩⲍⲁ ·
[2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ̣ ·
[3]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ · ⲉϫⲛⲛ̄ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟϣ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓ̣ⲙ̣
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲱⲣⲱⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧϩⲙⲡϩⲃⲃⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ

ⲡ̄ⲍ̣

ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ :
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ̇ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ · [5]ⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁ
ⲛϣⲁ : ⲁⲧⲇ̣ⲁⲣⲱ̣ⲑ̣
ⲏⲛⲟⲣⲟⲭ̣ · ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲃⲉⲑⲱⲣⲱ̄
ⲧⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲡⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲍⲁⲣⲁ
[6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲉϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ̇
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲁⲑⲙⲙⲱ̄
ϫⲓⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ
ⲛⲑⲉⲣⲅⲁⲙ̣ · ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲧⲃ̇ ⲉⲙ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲑⲏⲛⲁⲥⲁ · ⲙⲛ

ⲡ̅ⲏ̅

ⲥⲉⲗⲗⲏⲥⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲱ
ⲑⲁ · [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲁⲭⲱ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ · ⲙ̣ⲛ̣
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓ
ⲭⲱ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲓⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ·
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲉϫⲛⲑⲁ
ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲭⲉⲗⲕⲁⲛⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓ̅ ⲉ̅
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ · ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ · [9]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲡⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ · ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ·
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ ·
[10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲉⲫ
ⲣⲁ̈ⲓⲙ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲅⲁ
ⲍⲉⲣ · ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲙⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅
ϩⲟⲟⲩ · ϣⲁⲛ̅ⲧϥ
ⲉⲓ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲫⲁ
ⲣⲁⲱ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏ
ⲙⲉ · ⲛϥϫⲓⲧⲥ
ⲛϥⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲥⲁⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲫⲉⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ

ⲅⲁⲍⲉⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲛϭⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ : XVII [1] ⲁⲩϣⲱ
Ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲡⲉ
ⲡϣⲣⲡ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ · ⲙⲁⲭⲓ̈ⲣ
ⲡϣⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ · ⲡⲓ̈ⲱⲧ
ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧ · ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ⲛ
ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲃⲁ
ⲥⲁⲛ · [2] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ·
ⲛϣⲱϫⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ · ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲉⲇⲟⲩⲣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲭⲁ·
ⲗⲉⲃ

ⲡ̄ⲑ̄

ⲙⲛ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲉⲣⲓⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ
ⲭⲉⲙ · ⲙ̄ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲓⲙ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲫⲉⲣ · ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲉ ⲛϣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ : [3] ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲁⲁⲇ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲫⲉⲣ · ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲛϣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲗ
ⲡⲁⲁⲇ · ⲙⲁⲁⲗⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲅⲗⲁ · ⲙⲛⲙⲉⲗ
ⲭⲁ · ⲙⲛⲑⲉⲣⲥⲁ ·
[4] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲗⲉ

ϥ̄

ⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲏⲛⲃ (sic)· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̈ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲧ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϯ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϩⲛⲧ
ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩ
ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲓ̈ⲱⲧ·
5 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲥⲕⲛⲟⲩϩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓ̄
ⲁⲥⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̣ⲁ̣ⲁ̣ⲗ̣ⲉⲇ̣· ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓ
ⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· 6 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁ
ⲥⲥⲏ· ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲩ·
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁ
ⲁⲇ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱ
ϫⲡ: 7 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱ
Ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ· ⲁⲏⲗⲁⲛⲁⲇ·
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲙⲡϩⲟⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲱⲛⲁⲑ̣· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫ̄
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲉϫⲛⲓ̈ⲁ
ⲙⲓⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲓ̈ⲁⲥⲏⲃ· ⲉϫⲛ
ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲑⲁⲫⲉⲑ·

[8]ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ̀ ⲙ̄ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲑⲁⲫⲉⲑ ⲉⲥϩⲓϫ̄
ⲛⲧⲟⲟϣ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ: ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲓⲁ̀
ⲛⲕⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁ· ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲛ̄ⲁ
ⲣⲓⲛⲗ̀ ⲡϣⲏⲛ̄ ⲛⲧ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ·
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ̀ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ̀ ⲉϥϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ· ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ̀ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁⲧⲉ·
[10]ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ

ϥⲁ̄

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ̀ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ̣
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟϣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲥⲏⲣ
ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ̀ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛϣⲁ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ̀ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ̀ ϩⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲁⲥⲏⲣ·
ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲁⲛ̀ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲇⲱⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉ
ⲧⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙⲙⲁ
ⲅⲉⲇⲇⲱⲛ̀ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϣⲟ̣
ⲙⲛⲧ̣ ⲙⲙⲁⲫⲉ
ⲇⲁⲛ̣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉ
ⲧⲙⲉ· [12]ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣ
ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ̀ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ

ϥⲃ̄

ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲉ
ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϊⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϊⲕⲁϩ · [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲉϫ̄
ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟⲟⲩ ·
ϩⲛⲟⲩϥⲱⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · [14]ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲩ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϊⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ · ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲕ
ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲛⲟⲩϩ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ

ⲋ̄

ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ · ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϊ : [15]ⲡⲉϫⲉϊⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲉϣ
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟϣ · ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲅⲧⲃⲃⲟϥ
ⲛⲁⲕ · ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
[16]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ϥⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲧⲛ ⲁ̄
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲉⲩⲥⲟ
ⲧⲡ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲡⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ
ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲉ.
ⲕⲁⲱ · ϩⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲓ
ⲥⲁⲛ

(one leaf missing)

ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡ̄
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ· ⲧⲁï ⲉ̄
ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟïⲥ·
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟ
ϣⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ·
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲙⲉϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ̄ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲟï· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲉïⲙⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲥⲏ
ⲗⲱ: [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱ
ⲕ

ϥⲉ̄

ⲁⲩⲙⲉϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲩϯϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲥⲉϩ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲁ
ϣϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲟ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲛ
ⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲥⲏⲗⲱ: [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ̇ ϩⲛⲥⲏⲗⲱ̇ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏ·
ⲫ

ϥ̅ⲋ̅

12 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ̣
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ϫⲓⲛⲡ̣ⲓ̣
ⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲥⲁⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲉϫ
ⲛ̣ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ́ ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲙⲁⲃ̣ⲇⲁ
ⲣⲓⲧⲓⲥ́ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲱⲛ·
13 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅
ⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲗⲟⲩⲍⲁ·
ⲛⲥⲁⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲛⲗⲟⲩ
ⲍⲁ́ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲥⲉⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ̅
ⲧⲁïⲧⲉ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ̣
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ..
ⲉ̣ⲁⲣⲱⲑⲟⲣⲉⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ̣·
ⲧⲁï ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲃⲁⲓ
ⲑⲱⲣⲱⲛ ⲧⲉ̣
ⲧϩⲙⲡϩⲃⲃⲉ·
14 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛ̅ⲧⲟϣ
ⲥ̣ⲉ̣ⲛ̣ⲁ̣ϫ̣ⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲙ̣ⲁ̣ ⲉⲧϭⲱ
ϣⲡ̅ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓ̣
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲃⲁⲁⲗ·
ⲧⲁïⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲓⲁ
ⲣⲓⲙ́ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛïⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁ· ⲡⲁïⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ

ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ · [15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉ̣ⲡ̣ⲥ̣ⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧ · ϫⲓⲛ
ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ
ⲣⲓⲁⲑⲃⲁⲁⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲅⲁ
ⲍⲉⲓ̈ⲛ · ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲏ
ⲅⲏ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲫⲑⲱ · [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲧⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲏⲛ
ⲛⲟⲛⲛⲁⲙ · ⲉϥ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲉⲕⲣⲁⲫⲁ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲛ · ϫⲓⲛⲡⲥⲁ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ

ϥ̄ⲍ̄

ⲉ̣ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟ̣ⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉⲟ̣ⲛ̣ⲛⲁⲙ · ⲉ̣.
. . . ⲡ . . . ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓ̄
ⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲱ
ⲅⲏⲗ · [17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁϫ̣ⲱⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲁ
ⲙⲩⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲅⲁ
ⲗⲓⲁⲱⲑ · ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲱⲛ · ⲛⲛ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ · [18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥ
ⲁ

ϥ̅ⲏ̅

ⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁ
ⲣⲁ ϫⲓⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ
ϩⲓⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ [19]ⲉ
ϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϣ ⲡ̄
ⲥⲁⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ̀ ϫⲓⲛ̣
ⲛ̣ⲥⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟϣ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟ
ⲟϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲡ̄
ⲛⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ· ⲉϫⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧ· ⲛⲁ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϣ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲉ̣
ⲡⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧ· [20]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉϩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲓⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲁ·

ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙⲓⲛ· ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥ
ⲧⲟϣⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ: [21]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
Ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙ̄ⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ·
ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲅ̄ⲗⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲙⲉⲣ̣ⲅ̄ⲁⲥⲓⲥ·
[22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲣ̣ⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̣ⲁⲙⲃ̣ⲣⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲥⲁⲛⲉ·
[23]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̈ⲉ̣ⲓⲙ̣·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲫⲁⲣⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲑⲁ·
[24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲣⲫⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲓⲣⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲟⲛⲉⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ· ⲙⲛ̄
ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟ

ⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ
ⲧⲙⲉ· 25ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲁ
ⲃⲁⲱⲛ̈ ⲙⲛ̣ⲣⲁⲙⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲛⲣⲱⲑ·
26ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲓⲣⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲕⲏ̣
27ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲫⲁⲣⲁ̣ⲁ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁ̣ⲕⲁⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲣⲥ̣ⲏ̣ⲁ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲗ̣ⲁ̣ⲥⲉⲕ
28ⲁⲩⲱ ϊⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥ
ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁ
ⲙⲱⲑ̇ ϊⲁⲣⲓⲙ
ⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ· ⲧⲁϊ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ: XIX 1ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
Ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲉ
ϩ

ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲩ
ⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̇ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ϊⲟⲩⲇⲁ· 2ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲃⲏⲣ
ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ· ⲙⲛⲥⲁ
ⲙⲁⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲱ̣
ⲗⲁⲇⲁⲁⲙ· 3ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲣⲥⲱⲗⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲱⲗⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϊⲁⲥⲟⲛ·
4ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲗⲑⲟⲩⲗⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲣⲙⲁ·
5ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲕⲉⲗⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲛⲑⲁⲭⲉⲃⲉⲃ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ·
6ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲑⲁⲣⲱⲑ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱϣⲉ·

ⲣ̅

ⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̇ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ·
[7]ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲗⲕ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉⲑⲉⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲁⲛ ϥⲧⲟ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̇ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ·
[8]ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲁⲗⲉⲕ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲓ̈ⲉⲛ̣ⲉⲑ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧ· ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ· [9]ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̇ⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁ· ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲱϣ̣ⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲡ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲩ
ⲙⲉⲱⲛ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲱϣⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲡ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲩ
ⲙⲉⲱⲛ̇ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̇ⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̇ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉ
ⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱ̅
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ:

10 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ · ⲉⲩⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ·
ⲉⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲅⲱ
ⲗⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ·
11 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣ
ⲅⲉⲗⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲁⲓ
ⲑⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ · ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲡⲓⲁ ⲡⲁï ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛ ·
12 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲥⲉⲇ
ⲇⲟⲩⲕ · ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲡ̄ϣⲁ ⲛⲃⲁï
ⲑⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ · ⲉϫⲛ

[ⲣ̄ⲁ̄]

ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲭⲁⲥ
ⲉⲗⲱⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲇⲁⲃⲁⲓⲣⲱⲑ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲛⲁⲫⲁⲣ ·
13 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲛⲅⲉⲑⲏ ·
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲕⲁ
ⲥⲉⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛⲁ · ⲁ
ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲣ · ⲁⲟⲍⲁ ·
14 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ϩⲓⲧ · ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ϫⲛⲁⲙⲱⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲅⲉⲫⲏⲗ · 15 ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲣ̄ⲃ̄

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲁⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲩⲙⲟⲱⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉⲙⲧⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲙⲁⲛ ·
[16]ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ · ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ :
[17]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ
ⲁⲡⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲉϩ
ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ · [18]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̈ⲁⲍⲏⲣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲗⲱⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲛ · [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ
ⲣⲓⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲉⲛ
ⲑⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲁ
ⲭⲉⲣⲉⲑ · [20]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲇⲁⲃⲓⲣⲱⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲓⲥⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲥ · [21]ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲉⲣⲙⲙⲁⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲉⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓ
ⲑⲫⲁⲓⲥⲏⲥ · [22]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲉϩ̣ⲁⲓ
ⲑⲱⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲥⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲁⲓ̈ⲑⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ·
[23]Ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓ̈ⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ·
ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ :
[24]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ

ⲛⲁⲥⲏⲣ̇ ⲙⲙⲉϩ ϯⲟⲩ · [25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ ⲧⲟϣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲗ̣ⲉⲗⲉⲕⲉⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲗⲉⲕ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲟⲕ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲁⲫ · [26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ ⲗⲓ̣ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲙⲓⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁ ⲁⲥⲁ : ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁ ⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲣⲙⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁ ⲥⲥⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲱⲣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲗⲁⲃⲁ̣ ⲛⲁⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲛ · [27]ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟϥ ϫⲓⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓ ⲑⲁⲓⲅ̅ⲉⲛⲉⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̣ⲓⲧⲁⲫⲏ̣ⲉ ⲑⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ̀ ⲙ

ⲣ̅ⲋ̅

ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ ϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲁⲫⲑ̣ⲁ̣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲑⲉⲕ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲛⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲭⲱⲃⲁ ⲙⲁⲥⲟⲙⲉⲗ · [28]ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲁⲁⲫ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ ⲙⲁⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲛⲑⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲧⲛⲟϭ · [29]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ ⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧ̣ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲁ ⲙⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲡⲏⲅ̅ⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲫⲁⲥⲥⲁⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲉϫⲛⲓ̈ⲁⲥⲓⲫ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ·

ⲣ̄ⲇ

ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲗⲉⲃ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲭⲟⲥⲟⲃ
30 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲃ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲫⲉⲕ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲁⲕ
31 ⲧⲁïⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ:
32 ⲀⲨⲱ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁ
ⲗⲉⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ
33 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ⲙⲟⲟⲗⲁⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲱⲗⲁⲓ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲥⲉⲙⲓⲉⲅ̄·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲣⲙⲁⲓ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲉⲫⲑⲁⲛ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲇⲱⲇⲁ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ·
34 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ ⲉⲛⲁ· ⲑⲁⲃⲱⲣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲓⲕⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱ
ϭⲉ ⲉⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱ̄
ϫⲓⲙⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱ
ϭⲉ̇ ⲉⲁⲥⲏⲣ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁ
ⲥⲥⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ·
35 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ
ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥⲛⲉ
ⲉⲩⲕⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲟ
ⲃⲧ· ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ·

ⲣ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ̣ ⲱ̣ⲙ̣ⲁⲁ̣ⲑⲁ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ̣ ⲇ . . . .
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕ̣ⲉⲛⲉ̣ⲣⲉⲧ̣
[36]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲙⲁ̣ⲑ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲁⲏⲗ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲱⲣ ·
[37]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲇⲉ̣ⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ
ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ · [38]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲉⲣⲱⲑ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁ̣ⲣⲓ̣ⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙ̣ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃ̣ⲁⲓⲑ̣ⲥⲁⲙ̣ⲩ̣ⲥ
[39]ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ̣ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ :
[40]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲡⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ
[41]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ · ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲁ · ⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲙ̣ⲩⲥ ·

[42]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲃⲓⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥ̣ . . . . .
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉ̣ⲓ̣ⲗⲁⲇ̣ⲁ
[43]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̣ⲗⲱⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲑⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱ̅
[44]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲗⲕⲁⲑⲁ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲃ . . .
ⲁⲩⲱ . . ⲃ̣ⲁⲁ̣ⲗⲁ̣ⲛ̣
[45]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲍⲱⲣ̣
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲛ . . . . .
ⲁⲩⲱ . . . . . .̅
[46]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏ̣ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ̣ ⲛ̣ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲛ̣
ϩⲓⲉⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ · ⲡ̣
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲡ
ⲡⲏ · [48]ⲧⲁϊⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ

ⲣ̅ⲋ̅

ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ·
48a Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ϩ̣ⲉ̣ϫϩϫⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟ
ϫϩϫ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓ̈
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ: 47 ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲗⲁ
ⲙⲉⲭ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ· ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥ
ⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲗⲁⲥⲉ
ⲛⲇⲁⲛ· 47a ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁ
ⲙ̣ⲟ̣ⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥ
ϭⲱ̀ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲉⲗⲱⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲥⲁⲗⲁ
ⲙⲉⲓⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ⲁⲥⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ· 49 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩ
ⲧⲟϣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
Ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
50 ϩⲓⲧⲛ̣ⲡⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ

(two leaves missing)

ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲗⲱⲛ · ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲓ̄ⲃ̄ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ : [8]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̈ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲛ
ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ · ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ̀ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̄ⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ : [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲩⲗⲏ̈ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉ
ⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ·
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ

[ⲣ̄ⲓ̄ⲁ̄]

ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ [10]ϫⲉⲛⲁ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲁ
ⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲁⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ
ⲁⲑ̀ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̣
ⲛ̣ⲁⲓ̈ · [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲁⲃⲟⲕ̀ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟϭⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲕ · ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲭⲉⲃ
ⲣⲱⲛ̀ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ·
ⲛⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ · [12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ̀ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲧⲙⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ̀ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣ
ⲉ

ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

ⲛⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲫⲟⲛⲏ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ · [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱ̅
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲱⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱ
ⲧⲃ̇ ⲉⲧⲉⲭⲉⲃ
ⲣⲱⲛⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲧ . .
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲗⲉⲙⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
[14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲓⲗⲱⲙ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ·
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲉ̣
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · [15]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲇⲁⲃⲉⲓⲣ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · [16]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲃⲁⲓⲑ
ⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ·
ⲯⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲑ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲫⲩⲗⲏ :
[17]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ · ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲑⲉ .
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · [18]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲁ
ⲑⲱⲑ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲁ ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ· ϥⲧⲟ ⲙ
ⲇ̄ ⲡⲧⲟⲗⲓⲥ (sic)· 19 ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ· ⲙⲛ
ⲓⲅ̄ ⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· 20 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ̀ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲁⲑ ⲛ̄ⲗⲉⲩⲓ̈
ⲧⲏⲥ· ⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ
ϣⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲁⲑ
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ
ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙⲉ· 21 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲱⲧ̀ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲉϥ
ϩⲱⲧⲃ̄· ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲙ̄ⲛ

[ⲣⲓⲅ̄]

ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̈ⲉⲍⲁ
ⲣⲁ̀ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲅ̣ⲉⲃⲥⲓⲛ̀ ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ· 22 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲱⲣⲱ̄
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ϥ
ⲇ̄ ⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ :—
23 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ·
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲗⲕⲱ
ⲑⲁⲓⲙ̀ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲅⲉⲑⲉⲃⲁⲛ̀ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· 24 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲗⲱⲛ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟ

[ⲣ̄ⲓ̄ⲇ̄]

ⲗⲓⲥ ⲅⲉⲑⲉⲣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ
ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ϥⲧⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· [25]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ· ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲭ̣ ⲙⲛ
ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁ
ⲣⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲃ̄ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ·
[26]ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲙⲛⲧⲉ́
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛ̣ⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲅⲁⲁⲑ ⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱϫⲡ:
[27]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲅⲉϫⲥⲱⲛ ⲛ
ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩ
ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ·
ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϩⲱⲧⲃ: ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ́ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲃⲟⲥⲟⲣⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲃ̄ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ: [28]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲛ̈ⲓ̈ⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ·
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲕⲓⲥⲱ̄
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲃⲃⲁⲙ̣
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· [29]ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲣⲉⲙ
ⲙⲁⲥ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲇ̅ ϥⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ :—
[30] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲁ
ⲥⲏⲣ· ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲃⲁⲥⲉⲗⲗⲁⲛ̄ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲃⲇⲱ̅
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· [31] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲭⲉⲗ
ⲕⲁⲑ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲁⲃ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲇ̅ ϥⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·
[32] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁ
ⲗⲓⲙ· ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲧⲃ̇· ⲕⲁ
ⲇⲉⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓ
ⲗⲁⲓⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲙⲁⲑ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲑⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ
ⲅ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· [33] ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ·
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· [34] ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̇ⲙⲉⲣⲁ
ⲣⲓ ⲛ̣ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟ̣ϫⲡ
ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ

[ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅]
ⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲍⲁ
ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲁ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
[35] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲗⲗⲁ̀ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ϣⲟⲙ
ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ:
[36] Ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ·
ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲙⲡⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲧⲃ̇ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲥⲟⲣⲧⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲓⲥⲱⲣ ⲙⲛⲛ
ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ· [37] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲅⲉⲇⲁⲱⲣ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲙⲁ
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲇ̅ ϥⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ:
[38] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ· ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲱⲧ̇ ⲙⲡⲉⲛ̅
ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲧⲃ· ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲙⲱⲑⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁ
ⲁⲇ· ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ:
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲕⲁⲙⲁⲛⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅
ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· [39] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱ̅
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲓ̈ⲁⲍⲏⲣ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲕⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ
ⲁ̅ ϥⲧⲟ · [40]ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲉⲓ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ·
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱ
ϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · [41]ⲙ̄ⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ϩⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ ϣⲙⲏⲛⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ

ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲍ̅

ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ [42]ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ·
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ
ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ :—
[42a]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥ
ⲡⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥⲧⲟϣ
ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ : [42b]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ
ⲉϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ
ⲧⲉ · ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲡⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ·
[42c] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ· [42d] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ
ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁ́ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ́ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲑⲁⲙ
ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ· [43] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲏ
ⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧϥ: [44] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ·
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ· ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ· ⲛⲉⲩ
ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ· [45] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲉ́ ⲉⲡⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ·
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ́ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ:
XXII [1] ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲥ

ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡ̣ⲁϣⲉ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ 2 ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲛⲧⲱ
ⲧⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱ̣̄
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁ
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ 3 ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱ
ⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲛ
ⲏⲩ

[ⲣ̄ⲓ̄ⲑ̄]

ⲛⲛⲉϊϩⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̣ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁϊ
ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
4 ⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ· ⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲉⲧⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲕⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϊ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ· ⲡⲁϊ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲁ
ⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉ
ⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ· 5 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁ

ⲣ̅ⲕ̅
ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ · ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ
ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ · ⲛⲧⲛ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲛⲡⲣⲁⲕⲧⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ · ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲯⲩ̈ⲭⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ · [6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ · ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ̈ : [7]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲁ
ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϯ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲉⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ · ⲁ̅ⲓ̈ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲁ
ⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ
Ⲣⲉⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲟ
ⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ · [8]ⲁⲩⲱ

ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲏï · ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ́ ⲉⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ · ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ·
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟïⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧϣⲟⲗⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩ̈ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲟϣⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ : [9]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ
ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁ
ⲥⲥⲏ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ

[ⲣ̄ⲕ̄ⲁ̄]

ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ϩⲛⲥⲏⲗⲱ̣
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲭⲁ
ⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ·
ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ·
ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙ
ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ · [10]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲧⲁï ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲅⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏ̄ⲛ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ
ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ · ⲁⲩⲕ
ⲱⲧ

[ⲣⲕ̄ⲃ̄]
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛϣⲏⲩⲉ̇ ⲉⲧ
ⲣⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ:
11 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲉ
ⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ̇ ⲛⲟ̣ⲩ
ϣⲏⲩⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ
ⲛ̣ⲧⲟϣ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ· ϩⲓ
ϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓ
ⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲙ
ⲡ̣ⲉ̣ⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:

12 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲥⲛⲗⲱ̇ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ·
13 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ·
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ̇ ⲙⲫⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ̄· 14 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲣ
ⲭⲱⲛ̇ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ·

(one leaf missing)

ⲑ̄

ⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲡⲉ ·
ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ⲛⲟⲃⲉ : [21] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲅⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ·
ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ
ⲛⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ·
[22] ϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲛⲡⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ · ⲉ̄
ⲛⲧⲟ̣ϥⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡ

ⲣ̣ⲕ̄ⲉ̄

ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓ
ⲙⲉ · ϫⲉⲉϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛⲥⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ·
ⲁⲛⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁϩⲙⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ̣̈ ·
[23] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁ̄
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲩⲉ̇ ⲉ
ⲥⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲏ̣ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲗⲓⲗ · ⲏ ϣⲟⲩ
ϩⲏⲛⲉ · ⲏ ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲟ̣ⲩ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ·
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲛ̣ⲁⲓ̈ ·

[ⲣⲕⲅ]

[24]ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ·
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ̇ ⲉⲛⲛⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ (*sic*) ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ̄ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ̇ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ · [25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ̄
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟϣ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲉ̄
ⲙⲏⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓ
ⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥⲡⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ·
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲉ̣ⲣⲛⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϣⲙ
ⲙⲟ̇ ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϣⲙϣⲉ̇ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ · [26]ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡ̣ⲁⲓ̈
ⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛ̣ⲧⲉⲓ̈ϣⲏⲩⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲉⲛⲑⲩ
ⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲉⲛ
ϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲁⲛ · [27]ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̣ⲧⲟ̣ϥ
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲱⲃ̣ ⲉϥⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ̇ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ̇
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲉⲧ
ⲣⲉⲛϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ϩⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲕⲉⲑⲩ
ⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫ
ⲁⲓ̈

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛ
ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ · [28] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲣϣⲁ̄
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓ̈
ϩⲉ · ⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛ
ϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ·
ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥⲡⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ · ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉ̄
ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ · ⲛⲉⲧ
ⲃⲉϩⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲁⲛ ·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲉ
sic
ⲉϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁ̄ ·

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲕⲏ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ : [29] ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟ̄
ⲉⲥⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩ
ⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ · ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ · ⲡⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ · ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ :—
[30] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲉⲥ

ⲣⲕⲏ
ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁ
ⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ · ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲁï ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲛ̄ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ·
ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲩ : [31]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ · ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ · ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ·
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ̄ ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲡⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲃⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ :—
[32]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ
ⲛϭⲓⲫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲥ
ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄
ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲛ̄ ·
ⲙⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲇ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ

ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ́
33ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲱϣϭⲉ
ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁї ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ· ⲉϥⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲃⲏⲛ· ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲇ· ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ́
ⲡⲁї ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ:
34Ⲁⲩⲱ їⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲩ
ⲉ

ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲑ̅

ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲇ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ́ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉϊϣⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲥ
ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁї ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ⲙⲏⲧⲉ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ́ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ: XXIII 1ⲁⲥ
Ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲥⲁⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ
Ϊⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲗ
ⲗⲟ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣ
ⲁї

ⲣ̅ⲗ̅

ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ :—
[2]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲗ
ⲗⲟⲓ̈· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓ̈ⲣϩⲗⲗⲟ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲗⲉ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲛⲁϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ· [3]ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ϫⲉ́ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ̅
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓ̈
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲛ· [4]ⲁ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱϫⲡ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ⲛϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲟϭ
ⲥϯⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲏⲧ̅
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ
ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲏ·
[5]ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ̅
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟ̅
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲱϫⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ

ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧ̄ϥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϩⲏ̣
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ · ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ · [6]ϭⲙ
ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ̇ ⲉ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ̈
ⲥⲏⲥ · ϫⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲏ̄ ⲉϩ
ⲃⲟⲩⲣ · [7]ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲉ
ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϣⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧ̄

[ⲣ̄ⲗ̄ⲁ̄]

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
[8]ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲧⲉϭ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ·
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲡⲁï · [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁϥⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲱ
ⲧⲛ̇ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ
ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲏ̄
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲉïϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲁï · [10]ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃ
ⲟⲗ̀

ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲃ̅
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧ̄
ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ϣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ́
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ:
[11] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ́
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ: [12] ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲕⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̣ⲙ̣ⲟϥ̣ · ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲣⲉⲕ̣ⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉ
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁï
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱ
ϫⲡ ⲉⲧ̣ⲛⲙ̣ⲙⲏ̣
ⲧⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϫⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲧⲱϩ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲱϩ
ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ · [13] ⲉⲓ̈
ⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲁ̄
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉï
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϩⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲣϭⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲕⲁ̄
ⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲉⲛⲉⲓⲃ̣ⲧ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛϯⲃⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲧⲉ́
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ϫⲙⲡⲉïⲕⲁϩ ⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲁï
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ

ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ̅
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ: [14]ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡ̅
ⲧⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ́
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̅
ⲡⲕⲁϩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ́ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̅ⲯⲩⲭⲏ · ϫⲉⲙ̅
ⲡⲉⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩ
ⲱⲧ ⲉⲓ̅ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ · ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲩ
ϣⲁϫⲉ́ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲣ̅ϭⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ·
[15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ̅ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛϭⲓⲛ̅
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲋ̅

ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ·
ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧ̅
ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ
ϥⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲕⲁϩ́ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̅ⲥ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
[16]ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ
ⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̅ⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ̅
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲙ
ϣⲉ́ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲁ̅

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱ
ϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ: ⲁⲩⲱ
XXIV 1 Ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱ
ⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲥⲏⲗⲱ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉⲩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲉⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ·
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· 2 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲉⲧϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ· ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲣⲁⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲓⲱⲧ̇ ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ· 3 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ· ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥ
ϩⲏ ϩⲙⲡⲕϩ (sic) ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ϣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣ
ⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̈ⲓ̈ⲥⲁⲁⲕ·
4 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲏⲥⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲏ
ⲉⲓⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏ
ⲥⲁⲩ

ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ·
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲛⲕⲏ
ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲙⲕⲟϥ
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲕⲏ
ⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲉ [6]ⲛⲛⲉⲛ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲕⲏⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣⲙⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲛ

ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲉ̅

ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ· [7]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲥⲙ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲙⲛⲕⲏ
ⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁϥϩⲱ
ⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲏ
ⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛϩⲉ̄
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱ
ⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲅ̅

[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ : ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ · ⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ : [9]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲫⲱⲣ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲁⲃ
ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲁⲗⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲧ
ⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ · [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲉⲕ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ̇ ⲉϥⲟⲧⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲛ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ·
[11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ
ⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈
ⲉϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ̄
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ·
ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲫⲉⲣⲉ
ⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩ
ϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲭⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉ

ⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ·
[12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁ
ⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ̇ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲏ
ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ
ⲙⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ̇ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕ
ⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁⲛ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲧⲉ ⲁ̄ ·
[13]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ̇ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲡ
ϩⲓⲥⲉ̇ ⲉϫⲱϥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲓⲉϩ
ⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ · ⲙ̄ⲛ̄
ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̄ϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲧ̇ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ

ⲣ̄ⲗ̄ⲍ̄

ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟ
ⲙⲟⲩ · [14]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲙ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓⲕⲁⲓⲥⲩ (sic)
ⲛⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲙ
ⲙⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱ
ⲧⲛ̄ · ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ
ⲕⲏⲙⲉ · ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲁϥ : [15]ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲣⲁⲛⲏ
ⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ · ⲉⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ

ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅

ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ̅ ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲙ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲏ ⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ́ ⲛⲉ
ⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ· ⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲱ
ⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ̇ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲉⲩ
ⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲏⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲁ
ϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̄ⲥ ϫⲉϥⲟⲩⲁ
ⲁⲃ: [16]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ́ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ̄
ⲕⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ
ⲥⲱⲛ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉ̄
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ

[17]ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲛ
ⲕⲉⲉⲓ̄ⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲕⲉϩⲉ
ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲡⲁ
ⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
[18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛϭⲉ ϩⲱⲱ̄

ⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁï
ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ: [19]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ̇ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃⲡⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛ
ⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲛϥⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏ
ⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ̄
ⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ· [20]ϩⲙ
ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ̄
ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ϥⲛⲁⲑⲙ̄ⲕⲉⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ

ⲣ̄ⲗ̣ⲑ

ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϥⲉⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ: [21]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲓ̈ϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̄ⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲛⲁϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ:—
[22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ
ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ̇ ⲉⲣⲱ
ⲧⲛ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̄ⲥ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ:
[23]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ϥⲓ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ̇ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲣ̄ⲙ̣
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲩ
ⲧⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :
[24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛ̈ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ·
ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛ̣ⲁⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ̄ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ : [25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲥⲙ̄ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϩⲛⲥⲏ
ⲗⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ
ⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̣ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ : [26]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲥϩⲁ̣ⲓ̈ ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁ

ⲑ̄
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̣ⲟ̣ⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲁ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ : [27]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛ
ⲧⲣⲉ· ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧ̣ⲛ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏ
ⲧⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ

ⲓ̅

ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ́
ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲁⲉ · ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲁⲛϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
[28]ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ·
[31]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲛ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ̄ϣ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ

[ⲣⲙ̅ⲁ̅]

ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
[29]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ
ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϩⲛ̣ϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙ
ⲡⲉ · [30]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ⲙⲥϥ ϩⲛⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ϩⲛⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲥⲁ
ⲭⲁⲣ̇ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ·
[30a]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ϩⲁϩ̣
ⲧⲏ̣ϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ⲙⲥϥ̄ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̄
ⲛⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁ

[ⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲃ̄]

ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲃⲃⲉ
ⲛ̣ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ (sic)
ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϩⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ: 32 ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲏⲕⲉⲉⲥ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲁⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄
ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ
ⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲟ
ⲡ̣ⲥ̣ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ
ϩⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ
ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ: 33 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
Ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ̇ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ ϩⲛ̄
ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ· ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ· 33a ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧϭⲓⲃⲱ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧ̣ⲉ̣

ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲥ ϩⲣⲁï ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲫⲓ
Ⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲁ
ⲍⲁⲣ̇ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ
ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲙⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ
ϩⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩ : 33b ⲛϣⲏ
Ⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲧⲏ̣·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ

ⲣⲙⲅ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉ
ⲅⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲙⲱⲁⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲣϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲙⲙⲛⲧ
ϣⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ :—

ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ̣
ⲛⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ·
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩⲏ·

ⲣⲙⲁ

1 Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉ
ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲙⲟⲩ·
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩ̣
ⲡϫ̣ⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
[ϩ]ⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ
[ⲣ]ⲁ̣ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉ
[ⲭ]ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
[ⲉ]ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙ
[ⲙⲁ]ⲩ· 2 ⲡⲉϫⲉ
[ⲡϫ]ⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
[ϫ]ⲉ̣ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲡ̣ⲉ̣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ
ⲙⲱⲧⲛ· ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓ̈ϯ ⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
3 Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫ̣ⲉ̣
ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙⲡⲁ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲛ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛ̣ⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ:
4 ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇ̣ⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲓ̣ⲥ̣
ⲣⲁⲏ̣ⲗ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲫⲉⲣⲉ
ⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲃⲉ
ⲍⲉⲕ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ

ογτβα ηρω
με · [5]αγω αγ
ταϩεαδωνι
βεζεκ αγ . . .
ϩραϊ ϩνβεζεκ ·
αγϩωτβ δε
μπεχαναναι
οc μνπεφε
ρεζαιος · [6]αγω
αϥπωτ ν̄ϭια
δωνιβεζεκ
αγπωτ ν̣cωϥ
αγταϩοϥ · αγ
ϣωωτ νϩτηγ
ν̄νεϥϭιϫ μν̣
ϩτηγ ννεϥ
ογερητε :
[7]Πεϫεαδωνιβε
ζεκ ϫεϣβε ν
ρρο ερεϩτηγ
ννεγϭιϫ μν
νεγογερη
τε cολπ εβολ
εγκωτϥ ννε
τϩαρος ν̄τα

τραπεζα · κα
ταθεϭε εν
ταϊααc ναγ ταϊ
τε θε εν̄τα
πνογτε τω
ωβε ναϊ · αγω
αγντϥ εϩραϊ
εθιερογcα
λημ αϥμογ μ
πμα ετμμαγ
[8]Αγω ν̄ϣηρε ν̣
ϊογδαc αγ
μιϣε μνθιε
ρογcαλημ ·
αγμιϣε νμ
μαc αγ[ϫ]ιτc ·
αγπατ[αc]cε μ
μοc ϩνογτα
προ ncηϥε
αγω τπολιc αγ
ροκϩc ϩνογ
cατε : [9]μννcα
Ναϊ δε αγει ε
ϩραϊ νϭινϣη
ρε νϊογδαc ε
μιϣε

ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲅ̅

ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ̇ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϩ̇ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ·
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏⲥ·
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉϫⲓⲛⲏ·
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲓⲛϭⲟⲛ:
[10]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ̇ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱ̄·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ
ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ⲙϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁϥ·
ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲭⲉⲃ
ⲣⲱⲛ ⲛ̣ϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁ
ⲣⲓⲁⲣⲃⲟⲕⲥⲉ
ⲫⲉⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϭⲟϫϭϫ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲥⲓ̈
ⲙⲛ̄ⲁⲭⲓⲙ̣ⲁⲁⲛ·
ⲙⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲗⲙⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲉⲛ·
ⲁⲕ̣

[11]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ
ⲛ̣ⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̣ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲇⲁ
ⲃⲉⲓⲣ· ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲃⲉⲓⲣ ⲛ̄ϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲥⲱⲫⲁⲣ̇ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈: [12]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲛ̣ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϥ
ϫⲓⲧⲥ· ϯⲛⲁϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲥⲭⲁ ⲧⲁ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ
ϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲅⲟⲑⲟⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲛⲉⲍ
ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ
ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

sic
ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲡⲟⲗⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲁϥ
ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ: [14]ⲁⲥ
Ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ
ⲁⲥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϩⲓϫⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲃ· ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲧ
ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ
Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉⲁϩⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ· [15]ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲉⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲡ

ⲣⲙⲍ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ
ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲁϥ
ϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲟ
ⲥⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲏⲩ· ⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ⲧϩⲙⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲓⲃⲧ: [16]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
Ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲱⲃⲁ
ⲡⲕⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡϣⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲝ
ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ
ⲧϩⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲛ

ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲏ̅

ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ̇ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲇ·
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ̇ ⲁⲩⲟⲩ
ⲱϩ ⲙⲛⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ:
[17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲛⲥⲩ
ⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟ̣ⲛ̣
ⲁⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲥⲉⲫⲉⲕ̣ ⲁⲩϥⲟ̣
ⲧ̣ⲥ̣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛ̣ⲁ̣ⲛ̣ⲁ̣ⲑⲉⲙ̣ⲁ̣·
ⲁ̣ⲩ̣ⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉ̣ⲡ̣ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗ̣ⲓⲥ· ϫⲉⲁⲛⲁⲑ̣
ⲉ̣ⲙ̣ⲁ̣· [18]ⲁⲩⲱ̣ . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
. . . .
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱ̅
. . . .

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲗ̣ⲁⲍⲱ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲧⲱϣ: [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̅ⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲗⲏ̣ⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ·
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲙ
ϭⲟⲙ̇ ⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ̇ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓ̅ⲁ·
ϫⲉϩⲣⲏⲭⲁⲁⲃ̇ ⲁⲥ
. . . . ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲩ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲛϭ̣ⲓ̣
ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ· [20]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ̣
ⲃ̣ⲣⲱ̣ⲛ̣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙ̅
ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁ̣ⲩ̣ⲱ ⲁ̣ϥ
[ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ϫⲓⲛ]
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ̣[ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ]
ⲛⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣ̣
ⲉ

ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕ: [21]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲉ
ⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ· ⲁ
ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲙⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙⲓⲛ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ:
[22]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ [23]ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ· ⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ

ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲑ̅

ⲡ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ⲧⲉ ⲗⲟⲩ
ⲍⲁ· [24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲱ
ϣⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲣⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅
ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧ̅ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁ·
[25]ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ·
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
. . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ [26]. . .
. ⲉ . . . ϥⲃⲱⲕ

ⲣ̄ⲡ̄

ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ
ⲛ̣̄ⲭⲉⲧⲧⲓⲙ̣ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲗⲟⲩⲍⲁ · ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ :
[27] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡϥϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̣̄ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲁⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲩⲑⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲙⲉ ·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛ̣̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄
ⲁ̣ⲓ̣ⲕ̣ⲑⲁ̣ⲉⲛ̣ⲁ̣ ·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲙⲉ · ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̣̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ

ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲧⲙⲉ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲅⲉⲇⲇⲱ · ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ̣ⲉ̣
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲙⲉ · ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲃⲗⲁⲁⲙ ·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥ̣ⲧⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲏ̣ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲕⲁϩ · [28] ⲁⲥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉϭ̣ⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϭⲙ̄ϭⲟ̣ⲙ
ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭⲁ
ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ϯⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡϥϥⲓⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
[29] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲙ̄

ⲛϥϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ ⲕⲁⲍⲉⲣ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥ ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲍⲉⲣ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϯⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ·

[30]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϥϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲇⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲁⲇ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥ ⲙⲏⲧⲉ· ⲁϥϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯⲫⲟ ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· [31]ⲁⲩⲱ

Ⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡϥϥⲓ ⲙ̄ ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲭⲱ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϯ

ⲣ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ

ⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲇⲱⲣ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲗⲁⲃ· ⲙⲛ̄ ⲁⲥⲭⲁⲥⲉⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲉⲇⲣⲱⲛ· ⲙⲛ̄ ⲁⲫⲉⲕ· [32]ⲙ̄ⲛⲣⲟ ⲱⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡϥⲉϣϭⲙ̄ ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲓⲧϥ ⲙ̄ ⲙⲁⲩ· [33]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϯⲫⲟ ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ

Ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ ϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓ ⲑⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ· ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲛⲉⲑ

ⲣⲛⲃ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ̣
ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲁ̣
ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ :
Ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ
ⲙⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲛⲉⲑ̇
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϯ
ⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ·
[34] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ̇ ⲁϥⲑⲙ̄ⲕⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ̣
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩ
[ⲕⲁ]ⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲁ· [35] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲃⲗ
ⲗ̣ϫⲉ ϩⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲉⲧϫⲁ
ϫⲱ· ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲣⲝ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ·
ⲙⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲩⲣ
ⲥⲓⲛⲱ· ⲏ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̣ⲙⲙⲩⲣ
ⲥⲓⲛⲏ̣ ϩⲛⲥⲉ . ⲙ̣ :
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ̈
ⲛⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁϥϩⲣⲟϣ̣
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ̇ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ̇ ⲉϥ
ϯⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ·
[36] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥ
ϭ̣ⲱ̣ⲡ̣ⲉ̣ ϫⲓ̣ⲛ̣ⲧⲁⲛⲁ
ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲁⲃⲓ̄
ϫ̣ⲓ̣ⲛ̣ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ : II ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲅ
Ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲅⲁⲗ
ⲅⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲙⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲉ

ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲱ
ⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧ[ⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ]
ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏ
ⲧⲛ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓ̈ϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲡⲉⲣ
ⲙⲁ · ⲛϯⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲱⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ϣⲁ
ⲉⲛⲉϩ · [2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ
ⲥⲙⲛⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲕⲁϩ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ

ⲣ̄ⲛ̄ⲅ̄

ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲁⲩ · ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡ̄ⲗⲩⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟϭ
ⲛⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟ̄
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲣ
ϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲩ
[3]ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛϯ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲱⲱ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ
ⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϯⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥϭⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ·
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲉ̄
ⲥⲩⲛⲟⲭⲏ ⲙⲛϩⲉ̄
ⲛⲣⲟϥ

ⲣⲡ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲉⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟ̄ :
[4]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϊϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ [sic]
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲁϥϥⲓϩⲣⲁϥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ · [5]ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁϊ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲡⲉ
ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲑⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲡⲙⲁⲡⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟïⲥ
ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
[6]ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲕⲁϩ · [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ · ⲛⲁϊ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙⲛïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ·
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄
ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁϊ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ : [8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓïⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡϣⲣⲉ [sic] ⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲡ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟïⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲛ

ϣⲉⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ · [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ϩⲛⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲥⲁ
ⲭⲁⲣ̇ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ̇ ⲡⲉⲧ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲙ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲁ
ⲁⲍ · [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲅⲉ
ⲛⲉⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁ
ϩⲣⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲥⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲛϭⲓⲕⲉⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · [11]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡ
ⲟ

ⲣⲛⲉ

ⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩϣⲙϣⲉ
ⲛⲛⲃⲁϩⲁⲗⲓⲙ ·
[12]ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲃⲱ[ⲕ]
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲉ
ⲑⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ
ϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲁⲩϯϭⲱ
ⲛⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
[13]ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲃⲁ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲧⲏ
[14]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ϩⲛϭⲱ
ⲛⲧ ⲉϫⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲁⲩ

[ⲣⲛⲉ]

ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲟ
ⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ
ϫⲉⲉⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ :
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣ
ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩⲉ [15]ϩⲛϩⲱ[ⲃ]
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ
[ϩⲓ]ϫⲱⲟⲩ [ⲉϩⲉ]ⲛ
ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁ[ⲩ ·] ⲁϥ
ⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ

[ⲓ]

ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ · [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲥϩⲉⲛⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ · ⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲗ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ · [17]ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉ
ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ · ⲉⲃⲟ[ⲗ]
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲓ̈
ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ
ϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϯ
ϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲣⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲭⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ϩⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈· [18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲥϩⲉⲛⲕⲣⲓ
ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ
[ⲛ]ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩ
[ⲛ]ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
[ⲣ]ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓ
[ⲧ]ⲏⲥ· ϫⲉⲡϫⲟ
[ⲉⲓ]ⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱ
ⲡ̅ϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ̅
[ⲃ]ⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϯ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ· [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
[ϣ]ⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ

[ⲣ]ⲏ̅ⲍ̅
ⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲕⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲉ
ϫⲱϩⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ·
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ
ϣⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ:
[20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲡⲉⲓ̈
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲱ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁ
ⲑⲏⲕⲏ· ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ̇
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁ
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ · [21]ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲱ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ̇ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲛ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ̣
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁ̣
ⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϭⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕ̣ⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ [22]ⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ·
ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ̇
ⲛⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲛⲙⲙⲟⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̅ⲥ ⲕⲱ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ
ϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥⲧⲁⲁ[ⲩ]
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ[ϥ]
ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ :—
III [1]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲉ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ̣
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ[ⲧⲉ]
ⲙⲡϥⲥⲟⲩⲛⲙ̣[ⲡⲟ]
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲭ[ⲁ]
ⲛⲁⲁⲛ · [2]ϫⲉⲕⲁ[ⲥ]
ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ[ϭⲓ]
ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲛ[ϣⲏ]
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏ̣ⲗ [ⲉ?]
ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ[ⲡ]
ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ · ⲛ̣ⲥ̣ⲁ̣

ⲛ̣ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ̣ⲙ̣ⲉ̣ ⲉ̣ⲣⲟⲟⲩ · [3]ⲉ . . . . ⲉ̀ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁ ⲡ̣ⲓ̣ⲁ̣̀ ⲛⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩ ⲗⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ̣ ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ ⲣϥ · ⲙⲛⲡⲥⲓⲇⲱ ⲛⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩ ϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩ ϩⲙⲡⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ · ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲥ̣ⲱⲃⲏ ⲙⲁⲑ · [4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ · ⲉⲉⲓ ⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ

ⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲑ̄

ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ :

[5]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ ⲧⲉ̀ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲡⲉ̣ ⲭⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲫⲉⲣⲉ ⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩ ϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲉ ⲃⲟⲩⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ · [6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲉⲉ ⲣⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ · ⲛⲉⲩ ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲓ ⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ · ⲁⲩϣⲙ ϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ · [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏ ⲣⲟⲛ

ⲣ̅ⲍ̅
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲱⲃϣ̄ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲙϣⲉ́ ⲛⲃⲁϩⲁ
ⲗⲓⲙ · ⲙⲛⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛϣⲏⲛ · [8]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩ
ⲙⲱⲥ ⲉⲡⲓ̈ⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲛⲭⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲥⲁ
ⲑⲁⲓⲙ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ́ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ
ⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲣ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲭⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲣⲥⲁⲑⲁⲓⲙ ⲛ
ϣⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ: [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
Ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̈ⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕ̣ⲁ̣ⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ · ⲁϥ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ̓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ̣
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲅⲟⲑⲟⲛⲓⲏⲗⲡⲉ́
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲉ
ⲛⲉⲍ · ⲡⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ · [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉ̄
ϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲭⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲥⲁ
ⲑⲁⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁ
ⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲭⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲣⲥⲁⲑⲁⲓⲙ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲙⲉⲥⲟⲡ̣ⲟ̣

ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ· ⲁⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲓϫ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲭⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲣⲥⲁⲑⲁⲓⲙ·
[11] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥ
ⲥϭⲣⲉϩⲧ̇ ⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲅⲟ
ⲑⲟⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲍ·
[12] ⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ:—
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓ̈ⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲙ̣ⲙⲱⲁⲃ̇
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟ̄
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓ̈ⲥ· [13] ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲣ̄ⲍ̄ⲁ̄

ⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉ̄
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡ̄
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ· ⲙⲛ
ⲡ̣ⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ̇ ⲁϥⲃⲏⲕ
ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ̇ ⲡ̄
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· ⲁϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲝ:—
[14] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲣϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ̇
ⲙⲙⲛⲧϣⲙⲏⲛⲉ
ⲛⲣⲟⲙ̄ⲡⲉ· [15] ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̇ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉⲡ̄
ϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓ̈ⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓ̈ⲥ ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ
ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲛ̣ⲁ
ϩⲙⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲱ̣ⲇ̇ ⲡ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲕⲏⲣⲁ·

ⲣ̅ⲍ̅ⲃ̅
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̇ⲓⲉⲙ̣
ⲛ̣ⲉⲓ̈ · ⲟⲩⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲧϭⲓϫ ⲥⲛ̄
ⲧⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̓ ⲁⲩ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ
ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ̇ ⲛⲉⲅ
ⲗⲱⲙ̇ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲙⲱⲁⲃ· [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲱⲑ̇ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲣ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲏⲙ̇ ⲙ
ⲡϩⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲉⲥ
ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣⲧⲱ
ⲛϣⲏⲓ · ⲁϥⲙⲟ
ⲣⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥ
ⲉⲛⲍⲱⲛⲏ̇ ⲉϫⲙ̄
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ̇ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥ
ϣⲧⲏⲛ̇ ⲛ̄ⲣⲃ̄ⲧ ·
[17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ̇
ⲉⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ· ⲉⲅ
ⲗⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉⲡⲉ̇ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ:—
[18]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲁⲱⲑ ⲟⲩⲱ
ⲉϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛ̄ⲇⲱ
ⲣⲟⲛ · ⲁϥϫⲉⲩ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁϥ: [19] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲅ
ⲗⲱⲙ̇ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲇⲱⲗⲟ̄
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗ · ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲁⲱⲑ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧ̇ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ · ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲣⲱⲕ ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁ ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̣ⲙ̣ ⲡ̣ⲉϥⲉⲃⲟⲗ · [20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲱⲑ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ · ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲣ ⲣⲟ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟ ⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧ ϩ̣ⲓ̣ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϯ ⲕⲃⲟ̣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ ⲱⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ ⲅⲗⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ϫⲙⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ : [21]ⲁⲥϣⲱ Ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲁⲱⲑ ⲁϥ

ⲣ̅ⲝ̅ⲍ̅

ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛⲧⲉϥ ϭⲓϫ ⲛϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ̇ ⲉ̅ ϫⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ · ⲁϥ ⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛϩⲏ ⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ · [22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲉⲧⲱⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲙⲥⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲱⲧ · ⲁϥ ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛⲧϭⲟⲣ ⲧⲉ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲧϭⲟⲣⲧⲉ̇ ⲙⲡϥ ⲧⲟⲕⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ · [23]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲱⲑ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ ⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟ ⲟⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ · ⲉⲁϥϣⲱ ⲧⲙ ⲛⲛ̄ⲣⲟ̄ ⲙⲡⲉϥ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ̇ ⲁϥⲱ ⲣϫ

ⲣⲝⲁ̅

ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ · [24]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲏϩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ :—
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡ̄ⲣⲟ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩ
ⲟⲣϫ · ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ϫⲉⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲉϥ
ⲥⲱⲣ ⲛⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧϫⲓⲕⲃⲟ · [25]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ́ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉ
ⲛⲣⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲡⲉ ·
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲧ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ :—
[26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲱⲑ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩ
ϫⲁⲓ̈ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲩ
ⲡⲟⲛⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲟⲩ
ϫⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲓ
ⲣⲱⲑⲁ : [27]ⲁⲥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲓ̈
ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲁϣⲧⲁⲛ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉ̄
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ

ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ :—
[28]Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ̈ · ϫⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓ
ⲇⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ
ϫⲉⲉⲩ̇ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲱ
ⲁⲃⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ · [29]ⲁⲩ
ϭⲟϫϭϫ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲁⲃ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̄
ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ ·

ⲣ̄ⲍ̄ⲉ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ̇ ⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ·
[30]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱ
ⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲥϭⲣⲏϩⲧ
ⲛ̄ϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲱⲑ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁ̄
ⲧ̄ϥⲙⲟⲩ : [31]ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄
Ⲥⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩ
ⲉⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲥⲁⲙⲉⲅⲁⲣ *sic*
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲑ ·
ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲥⲉⲩϣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲕⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ · ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ

ⲣ̅ⲍ̅ⲥ̅

ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲥⲁⲙⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ· IV[1] ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
[2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̄ï
ⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲡⲁï ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ϩⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲱⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁ̄
ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ: ⲛ
ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲓ
ⲣⲱⲑ ⲧⲁⲛϩⲉ
ⲑⲛⲟⲥ: [3]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲯⲓⲥ
ⲛϣⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛⲉϥⲑⲗⲓ
ⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ *sic*
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛϫⲟⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ:
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ
ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲑⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲗⲁ
ⲙⲫⲓⲇⲱⲑ· ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ· [5]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱ
ⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲁⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲁ
ⲙⲁ

ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏ̣ⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̓ ⲉⲩϫⲓϩⲁⲡ
ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ: [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ̀ ⲁⲥϫⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲛⲉⲉⲙ̀
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̓ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ· ⲉⲕⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕϭⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ
ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲁ
ⲃⲱⲣ ⲛⲅ̅ϫⲓ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ

ⲣ̅[ⲍ̅ⲋ̅]

ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱ̅·
[7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯ
ⲛⲁⲉⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣ
ⲣⲟⲥ̀ ⲛⲕⲓⲥⲱⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲧⲱ
ⲱⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲏ
ⲏϣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁ
ⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲕ: [8]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲉ̄
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̣ⲁ[ⲉ?ⲓ]
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϊ ϯⲛⲁ
ⲃⲱⲕ· ⲉⲣⲉ̣ⲛ̣ⲁ
ⲧⲙⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϯⲛⲁ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ· ϫⲉⲛ̣ϯ̣

ⲣ̅ⲍ̅ⲏ̅
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ̈
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ: [9]ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲉⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϯ
ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ·
ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲕ
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲥ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓ
ⲇⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ:
[Ⲁ]ⲩⲱ ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ
ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲛⲉ
ⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓ: [10]ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ

ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓ
ⲗⲉ́ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱ̅
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ
ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ· ⲁⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱ
ⲣⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲁⲃⲱⲣ:—
[11]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲁⲃⲉⲣ ⲡⲕⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲱ
ⲣ̅ϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛ̅
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓ̈ⲱⲃⲁⲃ
ⲙ
ⲡϣⲟⲙⲙⲱⲩ
ⲥⲏⲥ· ⲁϥⲡⲏⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲏ
ⲛⲏ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡ
ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ
ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ· [12]ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϭⲓ

ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲛⲉⲉⲙ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲑⲁⲃⲱⲣ: [13]ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ
ⲯⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϣⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲣ
ⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲙⲏ̣ⲏ̣
ϣ̣ⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲁⲥⲓⲣⲱⲑ ⲛ
ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ·
ⲉⲡ̣ⲉ̣ⲥ̣ⲏ̣ⲧ̣ ϣ̣ⲁ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁ
ⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲓⲥⲱ̄
[14]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ
ⲇ̣ⲉ̣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ
ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ϫⲉⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁïⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅ⲝ̅ⲑ̅

ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲥⲁ
ⲣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲉⲕ
ϭⲓϫ· ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲉ . . . ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁ
ⲣⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲑⲁⲃⲱⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁϥ: [15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟ
Ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲧⲣⲧⲣ
ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̣ⲛ̣ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲉ
ⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ̣
ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲃⲁ
ⲣⲁⲕ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲥⲁ
ⲣⲁ ⲁϥϥⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲡⲉ̣
ⲥ̣ⲏ̣ⲧ̣ ⲙ̣ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲣ
ⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲓ
ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
[16]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲓ

ⲣ̅ⲟ̣̅

ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣ
ⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟ
ⲗⲏ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲥ̣ⲓ̣
ⲣⲱⲑ ⲉ̣ⲡ̣ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣ̅ⲏ̅
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲥϩⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲏϥⲉ: ⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
[17]Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁ
ⲭⲱⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲡⲏⲧ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ
ⲛ̣̄ⲓⲁⲏⲗ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲭⲁⲃⲉⲣ ⲡⲕ̣ⲓⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲛⲉ
ⲣⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲃⲉⲣ ⲡ
ⲕⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
[18]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓ
ⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲣⲁⲕⲧⲕ ⲉϩⲟ̅ⲩ̅
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲣⲁⲕⲧⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲥ
ϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲁⲣ:
[19]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉⲙⲁⲧⲥⲓ̣ ⲟⲩ
ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲓⲃⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁ̣ⲥ̣ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲥ
ⲕⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ
ⲁ̣ⲥ̣ⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥ̣ϩ̣ⲟ̣ⲃ̣ⲥ̣ϥ: [20]ⲡ̣ⲉ
ϫ̣ⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲁϩⲉ
ⲣ̣ⲁ̣ⲧ̣ⲉ̣ ϩ̣ⲓ̣ⲣ[ⲙ̄ⲡ]ⲣⲟ̣
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ̣ⲛ̣ⲏ̣

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛϥϫⲛ
ⲟⲩ̇ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲟ̣ⲩⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ
ⲉⲣⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ⲇⲉⲣⲓⲥ: [21] ⲁⲩⲱ
[Ï]ⲁⲏⲗ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲭⲁ
ⲃⲉⲣ ⲡⲕⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϣ
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ
ⲛⲏ ⲁⲥⲕⲁ ⲡϩⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲥ
ϭⲓϫ̣ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̣
ϩⲱⲡ· ⲁⲥⲧⲣ
ⲧⲣⲧⲉϣⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲙ̣ⲁⲩ
ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̣
ϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲃⲗⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲁ
ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲧⲏⲩ

ⲣⲟⲁ

ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ: [22] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϥⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲥⲓ
ⲥⲁⲣⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲕϣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ· ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲁⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ
ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϥ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ· ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲧⲉϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲣ
ⲧⲱⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲥⲙⲁⲩ· [23] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϭⲉ
ⲧⲡⲓ̈ⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ϩⲁ
ⲑⲏ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·

ⲣ̅ⲟ̅ⲃ̅

24 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲥϯ
ⲉⲑⲏ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ·
ⲉⲥⲛ̅ϣⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲛ̅
ⲓ̈ⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ̅
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓ̈ⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ:
V 1 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲛⲉ̣
ⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲇⲏ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅
ⲙⲟⲥ· 2 ϫⲉϩⲙ
ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅
ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ
ⲙ̣ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲁϥϭⲱ
ⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̣

ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̣
ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟ[ⲓ̈ⲥ]
3 ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲣ̅
ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧ̣[ⲛ]
ϫⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣ̣[ⲁ]
ⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟ̣[ⲥ]
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟ
ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁϥ· ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ·
ⲧⲁⲯⲁⲗⲗⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:—
4 ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡ
ⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲏⲉⲓⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲓ̈ⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲥⲁ
ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ· ⲛⲕⲉ

ⲓⲃ̄
ⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲩⲉ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ·
[5]ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲛⲁ· ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [6]ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁ
ⲛⲁⲑ· ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲏⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱϫⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉ
ⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲁ
ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲟ
ⲟⲩϭ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ·
[7]ⲁⲩⲱϫⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲛϩ· ⲁⲩⲱϫⲛ̄
ⲛ̣̄ϭⲓⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·

ⲣⲟⲅ̄
ⲁⲩⲱϫⲛ̄ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲇⲉⲃ
ⲃⲱⲣⲁ· ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲟ̣ⲩⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [8]ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̣̄ⲃⲣⲣⲉ· ⲧⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲣ
ⲭⲱⲛ· ⲟⲩⲑⲩ
ⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲗⲓϭ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ϩⲙ̣̄ⲡⲉ
ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [9]ⲡⲁ
ϩⲏⲧ ϥϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲉ
ϫⲛ̄ . . . ⲧⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ: ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲟ̣
ⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲣⲟⲇ̅
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓ̈ⲥ·
10 ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁ̀
ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϫ̅
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭⲓ
ⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲩ
ϩ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲥ̀ ⲉϫⲙⲡ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϯϩⲁⲡ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲙⲟ̣ϩ̣
ϣⲉ̀ ⲉϫⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ
ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲛ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ̀ 11 ⲉⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣⲉ̀ (sic)
ϩ̅ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁ
ⲛⲉ· ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩ
ⲛⲏ̀ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
Ⲁⲩⲍⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ̀ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ̀ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ: 12 ⲧⲱⲟⲩ
Ⲛⲉ̀ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ̀
ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ· ⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛⲉ̀ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ̀ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲇⲏ̀ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ· ⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ̈ ⲃⲁ
ⲣⲁⲕ ⲛⲅⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁ
ⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲙ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲉⲃ
Ⲃⲱⲣⲁ ⲁⲥϯϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲙ· 13 ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧ
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲟ̅

ⲛϣⲱϫⲡ ⲛϫⲱ
ⲱⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ· [14]ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ⲁⲩⲧⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛ̈ⲓⲁ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ· ⲙⲁ
ⲭⲓⲣ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ
ⲙ̣ⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲅⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲩϯⲟⲩ
ⲟ̈ⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲗⲱⲛ̄ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ
ϩⲙⲡϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲅⲣⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ·
[15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̈ⲓⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ
ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲛ
ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲣ̄ⲟ̄ⲉ̄

ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲙⲛ̈ⲓⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ:
ⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ϫⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϥⲁ̈ⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ· ⲛ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩ
ϣⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ:
[16]ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲙ
ⲟⲟⲥ ϩ̄ⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲁⲓ
ⲅⲟⲙⲓⲁ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲉ
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲅ
ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲡⲱ
ⲣϫ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃ̄ⲏ̄ⲛ̄
ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲅⲓⲥⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ϣⲧ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ [17]ⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ϩⲙⲡⲉ

ⲣⲟⲥ̄
ⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ: ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲇⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ϥϭⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉ
ϫⲏⲩ· ⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲁϥ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̣
ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ́ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ·
[18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲗⲱⲛ̇ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲟ
ⲉⲓ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ·
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉϭⲛⲉϭⲧⲉϥ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲟⲩ: ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϩⲓ
ϫⲙⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲥ
ⲱϣⲉ· [19]ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ· ⲧⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ̇ ϩⲛ
ⲑⲁⲛⲁⲁⲕ̇ ϩⲓϫⲙ
ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲅ̣ⲉ
ⲇⲇⲱ· ⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ϫⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ
ϩⲁⲧ· [20]ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲥⲓⲥⲁ
ⲣⲁ· [21]ⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲓⲥⲱⲛ
ⲁϥⲥⲩⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ· ⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲕⲓⲥⲱⲛ̇ ⲧⲁ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ· [22]ⲧⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛϯⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲧⲟ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣ
ⲧⲟⲣ̣

ⲧⲣ̣· ⲁⲩⲱⲡ̣ⲁϯ
ⲃ̣ⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲱ̣ⲙ̣ ⲉ̣
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲉ
ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥ
ϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ· [23]ⲥⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲱⲥ· ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲥⲉⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣ̄ⲧ̄
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ (sic) ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲩ
ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ· ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ̄ ⲉⲩ
ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ: [24]ⲉⲥⲉ
Ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲙⲁ
ⲙⲁⲁⲧ ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ̇ ⲛϭⲓ̈ⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲛⲭⲁ
ⲃⲉⲣ ⲡⲕⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ̇

ⲣ̄ⲟ̣̄ⲍ̣̄

ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ· ⲉⲥⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲙⲁ
ⲙⲁⲁⲧ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲕⲏⲛⲏ· [25]ⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ̇
ⲁⲥϯⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲁⲛⲏ·
ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉⲁⲥⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲅⲉ
ⲅⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲁï
ⲣⲉ· [26]ⲧⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲛ̄
ϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ̇ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲉϣⲙⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲙ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱ
ⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϩⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲟ
ⲥⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲧⲣ
ⲧⲱⲣ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ̇
ⲛⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ· ⲁⲥⲱ
ϥⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ̇
ⲁⲥⲣⲁϩⲧϥ̇ ⲁⲥⲱϥⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲁⲩ [27]ⲁϥ
ϩⲉ

ⲣ̅ⲟ̅ⲏ̣̅
ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ· ⲁϥ
ⲥⲃⲗⲧⲉ́ ⲁϥⲕⲉⲥ
ⲕⲱⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥ
ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ
ⲧⲉ· ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ
ⲁϥϭⲱ̀ ⲛⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ·
ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ̀ ⲉⲁϥ
ⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ:
[28] ⲁⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲥⲁ
ⲣⲁ̀ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲧ̀
ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓ
ⲧⲉ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲩ
ϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲉⲓ·
ⲁⲩⲣϩⲁⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲉⲓ·
[29] ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲃⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲥ· ⲛⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲕⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
[30] ϫⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ
ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥ
ⲡⲱϣ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϣⲱⲗ· ⲡϣⲁⲛϩ
ⲧⲏϥ ⲛⲁϣⲛϩ
ⲧⲏϥ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ϩⲉ̅
ϣⲱⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲏϭ ⲛ
ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ· ϩⲉⲛ
ϣⲱⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲏϭ ϩⲉ̅
ϫⲱϭⲉ ⲡ̅ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲁⲩⲁⲛ· ⲛⲉⲓⲟ
ⲡⲉ́ ⲙⲡⲟⲓⲕⲓⲗ
ⲧⲏⲥ· ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϣⲱⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲕϩ·
[31] ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲕϫⲓ
ϫⲉⲉⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

ⲉⲩⲉⲣ̄ⲟⲉ̇ ⲉⲙ̣
ⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥϭⲣⲁ
ϩⲧ ⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ: VI [1] ⲙⲛ
Ⲏⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ̇
ⲛⲥⲁϣϥⲉ̇ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ· [2] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧ
ϭⲓϫ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ
ⲁⲥϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲡ̣ⲟ̣
ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧϩⲛ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓ
ⲟⲛ· ⲙⲛⲛϩⲏ ⲛ
ϣⲁⲧⲱⲛⲉ:
[3] Ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ
ⲣϣⲁⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϫⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱϣⲉ·
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲛⲁ
ⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛϣⲁ· ϣⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ·
ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ·
[4] ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛ
ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ̇ ϣⲁⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲡⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲅⲁ
ⲍⲁ· ⲉⲙⲉⲩϣⲉ
ϫⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ̇ ⲟⲩ·
ⲙⲁⲥⲉ

ⲣ̅ⲡ̅

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟϩⲉ·
[5]ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧⲃⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲛⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩ
ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ· ⲉϣⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϣϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟ̣ⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉϭⲁ
ⲙⲟⲩⲗ̀ ⲛⲛⲉⲙⲛ
ⲛⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ̣
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲥⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ· [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲣϩⲏ
ⲕⲉ̀ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓ
ϩⲁⲙ· [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ:
[8]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱ̣
ⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏ
ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ·
ϫⲉⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ ⲡ̅
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ· ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲛⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲃⲟ̣ⲗ̣
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲏ
ⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̈ⲓⲛ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲙⲛⲧϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲛⲉϩⲙⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲕⲏ
ⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ̣
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓ̈ϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ · [10] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲓ̈ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕⲡⲉ ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ · ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲛ̣ⲣ̣ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̣ⲁ̣ⲙⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲱ
ⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁ
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ : [11] ⲟⲩⲁⲅ
Ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟ̣ⲥ
ϩⲁⲧⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲛ
ⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱ
ⲁ̣ⲥ̣ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲧⲣⲓ

ⲣ̄ⲡ̄ⲁ̣

Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ · [12] ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ : ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ · ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲡϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲡ̄
ϭⲟⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲕ · [13] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲉⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ · ⲉϣϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ̈ϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩ
ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲡⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ

ⲣ̄ⲡ̄ⲃ̄

ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ̇
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉⲙⲏ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ·
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇ̣ⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲛⲟϫⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ
ⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ·
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ: [14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁ
Ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ
ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ·
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟ
ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕ
ⲃⲱⲕ: [15]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲅⲉ
Ⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲡⲁ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩ· ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏ
ⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲟ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲣ
ϭⲱⲃ ϩⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃⲕ
ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲁ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ: [16]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ:—
[17]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉ
ⲁⲓ̈ϭⲛⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ

ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ · [18]ⲙⲡⲣ
ⲣⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ
ⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲓ ϣⲁ
ⲣⲟⲕ · ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲁ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̣ ⲛ̣ⲧⲁⲕⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ : ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ϯⲛⲁϭⲱ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲕϊ
[19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏϊ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ
ⲛ̣ⲃⲁⲁⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ *sic* ⲛⲁϥ
ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲟⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲥ̣ⲱⲙⲛ̣ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩ
ⲧϥ ⲉⲧϭⲁⲗⲁϩⲧ
ⲁϥⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ

ⲣ̄ⲡ̄ⲅ̄

ⲛⲧⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙⲛ
ⲑⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ·
[20]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ
ⲛⲅⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ
ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲱⲙⲛ ⲛⲅⲡⲁ
ϩⲧϥ · ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁϊ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲅⲉⲇⲉ
ⲱⲛ : [21]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲅ
ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲉ
ⲧϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲁϥ
ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲛ̣
ⲛ̄ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩ
ⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲟ
ⲉⲓⲕ

ⲣ̄ⲡ̄ⲇ̄
ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ · ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟ
ϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲛⲁ
ϩⲣ̄ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ·
[22] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ̇
ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓⲥⲡⲉ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ :
Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓⲥ
ⲛϩⲟϩⲓⲟ (sic) : [23] ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ̇ ⲉⲥⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ̇ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲅ
ⲙⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ :
[24] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ (sic)
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉ̄ⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ : ⲉⲧⲓ
Ⲏⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁ
ⲑⲁ̇ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲇⲣⲓ · [25] ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ̇ ⲉⲡⲁⲡⲉⲕ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧⲡⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ϣϥⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ⲛ̣ⲅ̣ϣⲣϣⲣⲡⲉ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲁϩⲁⲗ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ̄
ⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲙⲁ

ⲛ̣ϣⲏⲛ ⲉ̣ⲧ̣ϩ̣ⲓ
ϫ̣ⲱϥ ⲛⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟ
ⲣⲉϥ· [26]ⲛⲛ̄ⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓ̣ⲁ̣ⲧⲏ (sic)
ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉϫⲙ̄
ⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲱⲭ· ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲁ́
ⲉϫⲛⲛ̄ϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲏ̣ⲛ̇ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲕⲟⲟ
ⲣⲉϥ: [27]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
Ⲭⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ̄ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁ

ⲣ̄ⲡ̄ⲉ̄

ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ: ⲁⲥϣⲱ
Ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧ̄ϥ̄ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲁϥⲁ
ⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ:
[28]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲣ
ⲡⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲑⲩ
ⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲃ̄ⲁϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲣ
ϣⲱⲣϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱ
ⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲩ

ⲣ̅ⲡ̅ⲉ̅
ⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ̇
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ:
[29]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲱⲃ·
ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧϩⲧ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲅⲉ
ⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲱⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ́ ⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈
ϣⲁϫⲉ: [30]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
Ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲱⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁϥϣⲣ
ϣ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓ
ⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ
ⲡⲃⲁϩⲁⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁϥⲕⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲏ̅
ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱϥ:—

[31]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲁⲥ
ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲙⲏ ⲛ
ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲡϩⲁⲡ
ⲙⲡⲃⲁϩⲁⲗ· ⲏ ⲛ
ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ· ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ· ⲉϣϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲁⲩϣⲣ
ϣⲣⲡⲉϥⲑⲩⲥⲓ
ⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ·
[32]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲓ̈ⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲗ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲃⲁ
ϩⲁⲗ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲡⲉϥⲑⲩ
ⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩϣⲣϣⲱⲣϥ̄ :
[33]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲙⲁ
ⲗⲏⲕ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ
ⲛϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁϩ (*sic*) ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ̇ ⲛⲓ̈
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ : [34]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ
Ⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲅⲉ
ⲇⲉⲱⲛ · ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗ
ⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗ
ⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ·
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ̇ ⲉ̄ⲁ
ⲃⲓⲉⲍⲉⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ
ⲥⲱϥ : [35]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
Ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁⲓ̈
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉ

ⲣ̄ⲡ̄ⲍ̄

ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ · ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛϣⲁⲓ̈ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁ
ⲥⲏⲣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲗⲱⲛ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓ̈
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲱ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ · [36]ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲉⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲛ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̇ ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ · [37]ⲉⲓ̈ⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓⲡⲟⲕϥ ⲛⲥⲟ
ⲣⲧ̄ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈
ⲣⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ · ⲉⲣ

ⲣ̅ⲡ̅ⲏ̣̅

ϣⲁⲛϯⲱⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲓ̄
ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟⲣⲧ̇ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̣ⲙ̣ⲟⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏ̣
ⲣϥ· ϯⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧ̇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϣⲁϫⲉ·
38 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈· ⲁϥϣⲟ
Ⲣⲡϥ ⲛϭⲓⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱ̅
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲱϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲟ
ⲣⲧ̇ ⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲉⲓ̄ⲱⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲟ
ⲕϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲉϩⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲁ
ⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ :—
39 Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̇ ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕϭⲱⲛⲧ̇ ⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

ⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲧⲁ
ϣⲁϫⲉ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲕⲉ
ⲥⲟⲡ· ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲛⲧ ⲟⲛ̄ ϩⲙⲛ
ⲡⲟⲕ̄ϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲣⲧ
ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲉⲡⲙⲟ (sic)
ⲟⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉ̄ϫⲛ̄ⲧ̣ⲥⲟ
ⲣⲧ̣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ: 40 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ϣⲏ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ·
ⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟⲣⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ϯⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ̄ ⲉ
ϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ:—
VII 1 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟ
ⲁⲗ̇ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣⲡϥ
ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲇⲉ
ⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧ

(one leaf missing)

ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ⲭ̣ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ · ⲛ ⲧⲁϯ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ ⲣϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥ ⲙⲁ · [8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲗ ⲡⲓⲅ̄ⲝ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲩ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲏ ⲛⲏ · ⲡϣⲙⲛⲧ ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ · [9]ⲁⲥ

ⲥ̅ⲁ̅

ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩ ϣⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅ̄ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ϩⲙ ⲡⲉïⲙⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ ⲃⲟⲗⲏ · ϫⲉⲁïⲧⲁ ⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲟⲟ ⲧⲕ : [10]ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ · ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲛⲫⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ [11]ⲧⲁ ⲣⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ̣ ϫⲉⲟⲩ · ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁï ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲅ̄ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ :—

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛ ⲫⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï

ⲥ̄ⲃ̄

ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ̀ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϩⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉ
ⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ· [12]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̄
ϣⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏϫ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ
ⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲟ̣ϣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲏⲡⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲙ
ⲡϣⲱ ⲉⲧⲡⲟ
ⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲉⲩⲁϣⲏ: [13]ⲁϥ
Ⲉⲓ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲅⲉⲇⲉ
ⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ̀ ⲉϥ

ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁ
ⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉ̄ϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲁⲓ̈
ⲡⲟⲟⲣⲉⲥ̀ ⲉⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟ
ⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲥ
ⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓ
ϩⲁⲙ· ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ϣⲁ
ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ
ⲛⲏ: [14]ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓ
Ⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲇⲉ̀
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲛⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲧⲥⲏ
ϥⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱ̄
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓ̈ⲱ
ⲁⲥ

(one leaf missing)

ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲧⲥⲏ
ϥⲉ ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲧⲉ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲉ
ⲇⲉⲱⲛⲧⲉ· [21]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲁϥ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ̀
ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟ
ⲗⲏ· ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓ
ⲍⲉ̀ ϩⲛⲧϣⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓ
ⲅ̣̄ⲍ̄ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ·
ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲗⲟⲩⲗⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ·
[22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲱϥ

ⲥ̣ⲉ̄

ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟ
ⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ̀ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ· ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲃⲏⲑⲉⲉⲧ̀ ⲧⲁⲥⲁ
ⲣⲁⲑⲁ· ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̣ⲃⲁⲉⲗⲙⲁⲟⲩ
ⲗⲁ̀ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲁⲃⲁⲑ:
[23]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ̀ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁ
ⲗⲓ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲏⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁ
ⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ: [24]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ϩⲉⲛϣⲁⲓ̈ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲁⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ϫⲟ
ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ·
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁⲙⲏⲓ̈
ⲧⲛ

ⲥ̅ⲉ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ̇ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲑⲃⲏ
ⲣⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉ́
ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲃⲏⲣⲁ̀ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ·
25 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲡⲉ̣
ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲇⲓ
ϩⲁⲙ̇ ⲉⲧⲉⲱⲣ
ⲏⲃⲡⲉ́ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲍⲏⲃ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲱⲣⲏⲃ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ϩⲛ
ⲥⲟⲩⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲍⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲍⲏⲃ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ·
ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲱⲣⲏⲃ
ⲙⲛⲍⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲉ
ⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ :—
VIII 1 ⲀⲨⲰ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ̇ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁϥ· ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓϣⲁϫⲉ́ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲧⲣⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ̇
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲙⲁ
ⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ :—
2 Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁïⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ· ⲙⲛ

ⲛ̄ⲧϫⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ̇ ⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄ ⲁⲛ̇
ⲉⲡϫⲱⲱⲗⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲡⲁ
ⲃ̇ⲓⲉⲍⲉⲣ · [3]ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϯ ⲉⲧⲟ̣ⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ̇ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ̇
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ̇ ⲱ
ⲣⲏⲃ̇ ⲙⲛ̄ⲍⲏⲃ̇ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϊⲉϣⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱ
ⲧⲛ · ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ϩⲣⲟⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ
ϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉϊϣⲁϫⲉ :—
[4]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓⲟ
ⲟⲣ · ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉϣ̄ⲙ̄ⲛⲧ

[ⲥ̄ⲍ̄]

ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩϩⲕⲁ
ⲉⲓⲧ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ :
[5]Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑ̇
ϫⲉϯ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟ
ⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲉϊⲙⲏ
ⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛϩ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϊ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉϣⲟⲥⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲁ
ⲛⲟⲕ̇ ⲉⲓ̈ⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲁⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ́ ⲙⲛ
ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲣ
ⲣⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓ
ϩⲁⲙ : [6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣ
Ⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲙⲏ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ
ⲍⲁⲃⲉⲉ ⲙⲛⲥⲁⲗ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁ ⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ϩⲣⲁϊ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕ
ϭⲓϫ̇ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉϯⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲕ

[ⲥ̄ⲏ̄]

ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ· [7]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁï ϩⲙ ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛ ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ̇ ⲙⲛⲥⲁⲗ ⲙⲁⲛⲁ̇ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ ⲧⲟⲟⲧ· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲛⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲁïⲉ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲁ ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ [8]Ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ̄ ⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ̇ ⲁϥ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛ̣ⲉïϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϩⲁ

ⲣⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑ: [9]ⲁⲩⲱ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲫⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ· ϫⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲁⲕⲧⲟï ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲉïⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ϯ ⲛⲁϣⲣϣⲱⲣϥ: [10]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲩ ϩⲛⲕⲁⲣⲭⲁⲣ· ⲉ ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ ⲃⲟⲗⲏ̇ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲱ ⲙⲉ· ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̇ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ ϩⲉ̇ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲙⲛ ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ ⲧⲃⲁ

(one leaf missing)

[20] Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̈ⲓⲉⲑⲉⲣ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲣ̄ⲡ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲓ
ⲥⲉ ϫⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩ̄
ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ·
ⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲉⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙⲡⲉ̇: [21] ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ̇ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ̇ ⲛ̄ⲅⲉ
ⲇⲉⲱⲛ· ϫⲉⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ̇ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̄ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ̄ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ̇
ⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ̄ ⲛ̄
ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲗ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ

ⲥⲓⲁ̣

ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓⲥ
ⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲙⲁⲕϩ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲕϩ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ :—
[22] Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̄ ⲉ̄
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲇⲉ
ⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲣ
ⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲛ̄ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲕ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡϣⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ·
ϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ: [23] ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ̇
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲇⲉ̇ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲱ̄
ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̄·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲕⲉ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄· ⲡ
ϫⲟ̈ⲓ̈ⲥ

ⲥⲓⲃ̄

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱ̄
ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ: [24]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉϯⲁⲓ
ⲧⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧ̄·
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ
ϯ ⲛⲁï ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲉⲥ̄
ⲏ ⲟⲩϭⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ϩⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲗ·
ϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛ
ϭⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲉ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ· ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉϩⲉⲛïⲥ
ⲙⲁⲉⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥⲛ̣ⲉ:
[25]Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲛ
ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲁϥ
ⲡⲱⲣ̄ϣ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟïⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̇ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲱⲗ· [26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ϣⲓ ⲛⲛϭⲁϫⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃ̇ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁϥⲣⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁ
ϣϥⲉ̇ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛ
ⲭⲣⲩⲥⲟⲩⲥ̇ ⲭⲱ
ⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲫⲣⲁ
ⲅⲓⲥ̇ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲟï
ⲧⲉ· ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ
ⲉⲓⲉⲡϫⲏϭⲉ̇ ⲉ
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡ̣ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲣⲓ
ⲑⲉⲙⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲛ
ⲥⲁⲛ̣ⲉ̇ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲁ
ⲙⲟⲩⲗ· [27]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ̇ ⲁϥ

(two leaves missing)

ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ̇ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲁⲕⲛ̄ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲱⲓ· ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϯⲉⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲣⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲛ: [10]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲛⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛ
ⲧⲉ̇ ϫⲉⲁⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲛ·
[11]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲃⲱ ⲛ
ⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ̈
ⲙⲡⲁϩⲗⲟϭ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲁⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ̇
ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲛ: [12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
Ϣⲏⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ

ⲥ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅

ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ϫⲉⲁⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣ̄ⲣ̄ⲟ ⲉϫⲱ̄·
[13]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉ
sic ⲉⲓ̈ⲛ̄ⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ̈
ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲏⲣⲡ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩ
ⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ· ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩ
ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ·
ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁϭⲱ ϩⲓ
ϫⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲉ
ⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ:
[14]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ̇ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲉϩⲣⲁⲙⲛⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲁⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲟ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱ̄
[15]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲁⲙ
ⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲛⲛϣⲏⲛ· ϫⲉ
ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲉ̇

ⲥⲓⲑ

ⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲥ̄ⲧ̄ ⲛⲣ
ⲣⲟ̀ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ · ⲁⲙⲏ̈ⲧⲛ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲁϩⲁï
ⲃⲉⲥ · ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙ
ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ̀ ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟï ⲛⲥ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ̀ ⲛⲥⲁⲛ
ⲕⲉⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲓ
ⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ : [16]ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲟ̀ ⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲓ̄ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁï ·
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲁⲃⲓ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟ̄
ⲙⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟ
ⲁⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲏ̈ⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ̀ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ · [17]ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲉⲓ̄ⲱⲧ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ · ⲉⲁϥⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ̀ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣ̄ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩ̄ⲙ̄
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓ
ϩⲁⲙ · [18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ̇ ⲉϫ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏ̈ⲓ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲁⲉⲓ̄ⲱⲧ · ⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣϣⲃⲉ ⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̀ ϩⲓϫⲛ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲱⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲃⲓ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϩⲙ

ϩⲁⲗ̀ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲁϥ ⲛⲣ̄ⲣⲟ̀ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲓ
ⲕⲓⲙⲁ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉ· [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉ̀ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃ̄
ⲃⲟ̀ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓ̈
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟ
ⲁⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲩ
ⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ϩ̄ⲛⲁⲃⲓ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲉⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄· [20]ⲉϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ̀ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ
ⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲓ
ⲕⲓⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ

ⲥ̄ⲕ̄

ⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲗⲗⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̀ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓ
ⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲗ
ⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ:
[21]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ
ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲏⲣⲁ̀ ⲁϥ
ϭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ̀ ⲉⲁϥⲗⲟ̄ ϩⲁ
ⲡϩⲟ̀ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ:—
[22]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ
ϫⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲛ̄
ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ: [23]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡ
Ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ

ⲥ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̣̅

ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲁ̣ϩⲉ́ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ⲡⲏї ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ · [24]ⲉⲉїⲛⲉ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲓⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϣⲃⲉ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ́ ⲛїⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟ
ⲁⲗ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲥⲛⲱⲱϥ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲥⲟⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ :—
[25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲓⲕⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓ
ϫⲛⲛⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ

ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣ
ⲡⲁⲍ̣ⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲟⲟ
ϣⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ·
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲡⲱϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ · [26]ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
Ⲛϭⲓⲅⲁⲁⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲱⲃⲏⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ̈ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁ
ⲅⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ · [27]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉї ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧ
ⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱ
ⲱⲗⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲩ
ϩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲗⲱⲉⲓⲙ̣́ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡⲡⲉ́ ⲁⲩ

ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲉⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ ⲥⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ:

[28] Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲅⲁⲁⲗ ⲡϣⲏ ⲣⲉ̀ ⲛⲱⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲡⲉ̀ ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ ⲗⲉⲭ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ ⲥⲉⲭⲉⲙ ϫⲉⲉ ⲛⲉⲣϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̈ⲓ̈ⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲗ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛ ⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ ⲉⲙⲱⲣ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲭⲉⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ̀ ⲉⲛⲁⲣϩⲙ ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ·

ⲥⲕ̣[ⲃ]

[29] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ ϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ ⲗⲉⲭ· ⲛⲧⲁϫⲟ ⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁϥ ϫⲉⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲅⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: [30] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲍⲉ Ⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲧⲙ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲁⲗ̀ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲃⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲑⲩ ⲙⲟⲥ: [31] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛ ϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲁ ⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲉϥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲁⲗ ⲡ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲃⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ

ⲥ̄ⲕ̄ⲅ̄

ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ϭⲱ ϩⲓⲣ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ· [32]ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ϣⲏ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ϥ̄
ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕ̇ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄
ⲣ̄ⲕⲣⲟϥ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ· [33]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ̇ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲏ
ⲛⲁϣⲁ̇ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ ⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓ̈ⲥϩⲏⲏ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲛⲁ
ϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ :—
[34]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣ̄ϥ̄ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ
ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲛ
ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲛϥⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲗⲁϩ :—
[35]Ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ̇
ⲅⲁⲁⲇ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲱⲃⲏⲗ̇ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϩⲁⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟ̇ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲃⲓ
Ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ̇ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲙⲏ
ⲏϣⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲩⲣ̄ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄
ϩⲏⲧϥ· [36]ⲅⲁⲁⲇ
ⲇⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲱ

ⲃⲏⲗ̄ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡ
ⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ́ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ
ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲏ : ⲡⲉϫⲉⲍⲉ
ⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲑⲁϊⲃⲉⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓ̄ⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲉ̄
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ · [37]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲅⲁⲁⲗ̀ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲟ̄
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ · ϫⲉ̈ⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲙⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ̇ ⲉ̄
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲙ
ⲫⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓ̄ⲥ ⲕⲉⲙⲏ

ⲥⲕⲇ̄

ⲛϣⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ
ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡϣⲏ̄
ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲟⲟⲥ :—
[38]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥ
ⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣⲟ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ·
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕ
ϣⲁϫⲉ · ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉⲣ̄ϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϥ · ⲙⲏ ⲙ
ⲡⲁϊ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟϣϥ ·
ⲃⲱⲕϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲅ̄ⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ·
[39]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲁⲗ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓ
ⲙⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ́ ⲙⲛⲁⲃⲓ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ · [40]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϥ

ⲥ̄ⲕ̄ⲉ̣̄
ⲛϭⲓⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲟ
ⲟϭⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ: [41]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲁⲣⲏⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲛ
ⲅⲁⲁⲇ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ
ϩⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ· [42]ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧ
ⲥⲱϣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ⲙⲉⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
[43]ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲡⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲉ
ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲅ
ⲙⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲣⲕⲣⲟϥ
ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ·

ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̣ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ [44]ⲛϭⲓⲁⲃⲓ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲁ
ⲅⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲙⲡⲣⲟ́
ⲛⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉ
ⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· [45]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥⲉⲣ
ⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ̣

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁϥϣⲣϣⲱⲣⲥ
ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲕⲁϩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲗϩ· [46]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲩⲣ
ⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲣϫ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏï ⲛ̄
ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲃⲉⲣⲓⲑ·
[47]ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲁⲃⲓ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ϫⲉⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩ·
[48]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲡⲉϥ

[ⲥⲕⲅ̄]

ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ· ⲁϥ
ϫⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲉ
ⲃⲓⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲣ ⲛϣⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓ
ⲧϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃ:
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟï ⲉⲁïⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲣⲓϥ
ⲧⲁⲭⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ·
[49]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲣ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ· ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲓⲣⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲛⲏ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ

ⲥ̄ⲕ̄ⲍ̄

ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲉⲕ̄ϩ̄
ⲡⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ
ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲩ
ⲛⲁⲣϣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ̇ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ· [50]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲑⲏⲃⲁⲓⲥ· ⲁϥ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲥ· [51]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ̇
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ̇
ⲡⲱⲧ̇ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲧ̄ⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲛⲧϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲙⲡ̄
ⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ· [52]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲩ
ⲣⲅⲟⲥ̇ ⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ· ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲟï ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲡⲩⲣ
ⲅⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲣⲟⲕϩϥ̄
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ·
[53]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲗⲁⲕ̄ⲙ̄ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲉ̇ ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ
ⲗⲉⲭ̇ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉϭⲡ
ⲡⲉϥⲁⲛⲧⲏⲗⲙ̄·

[54]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̣
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲥ̣ⲕⲉⲩⲏ̇ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲱⲕ̄ⲙ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲕ
ⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛⲅⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ̈·
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ́ ⲛⲥⲉ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ́ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲥ̣
ϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϩ̄ⲙ̄
ϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲛⲥ̣ϥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· [55]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩ· ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ·
[56]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲥ̣̄ⲕ̣̄ⲏ̣̄

ⲕⲧⲟ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̣ⲡⲉϥ
ϣⲃ̣ⲉ ⲛⲥⲛ̣ⲏⲩ̣
[57]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ́ ⲁⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ̄ ⲉ̣
ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡ̣ⲥ̣ⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲓ̈ⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁ̄
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲃⲟⲗ: X [1]ⲁϥⲧⲱ
Ⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ́ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ
ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲉⲧ
ⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲑⲟⲩⲗⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲫⲟⲩⲉ̣· ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲓ̈ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ· ⲉⲩ

ⲥ̄ⲕ̄ⲑ̄

ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲓ̈ⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣⲡⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲫ
ⲣⲁⲓⲙ· [2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̀ ⲛϫⲟⲩⲧϣⲟⲙ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ·
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥ̄ϥ̄ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ :—
[3]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ̄
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲁⲉⲓⲣ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛϫⲟⲩⲧⲥ
ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ· [4]ⲛⲉⲣⲉ
ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉϫ̄
ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲥⲏϭ·

ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲁⲃⲉ̀ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ̀ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛⲓ̈ⲁⲉⲓⲣ̀ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϭⲓ̈ⲓ̈ⲁⲉⲓⲣ̀ ⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ⲙⲥϥ ϩⲛϩⲣⲁⲙ
ⲛⲱⲛ: [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ̀ ⲉ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ̀ ⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ·
ⲁⲩϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛ
ⲙ̣ⲃⲁϩⲁⲗⲉⲓ̄ⲙ·
ⲛ̣ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ̀
ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ̀ ⲛⲥⲓ
ⲇⲱⲛ

(one leaf missing)

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅

[15]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ́ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓ̈ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ́ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲣ
ⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲡ̅ⲉ̅ⲧ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟ̄
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲛⲉⲕ
ⲃⲁⲗ· ⲡⲗⲏⲛ̈
ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉ̅ⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ· [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄
ϣⲙ̄ⲙⲟ́ ⲁⲩϥⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩ
ⲣϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓ̈ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲥⲙ̄ ⲛ̄
ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲓ
ⲥⲉ: [17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲛ̈
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ· ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̈ⲥ

ⲥ̣̅ⲗ̣̅ⲃ̣̅

ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϭⲱ
ϣ̄ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉⲡⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ
[18]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ́ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ̀ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̈ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙ̣ⲉ̣
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏ̣
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̄[ⲙⲱⲛ]
ⲛ̄ϥϣⲱ[ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ]
ⲭⲱⲛ̈ [ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉ]
ⲧⲟⲩ[ⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ]
ϩⲛ̄ⲅ[ⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ:] XI [1]ⲁⲩⲱ̣
Ⲓ̈ⲉⲫ[ⲑⲁⲉ ⲡⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁ]
ⲇⲓⲧⲏ̣[ⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁ]
ϫⲣⲏⲩ [ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩ]
ϭⲟⲙ[· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ]
ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲟ̣[ⲩϣⲏ]
ⲣⲉⲡⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓ
ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ

[ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ⲅ̅]
ⲉⲁⲥϫⲡⲉïⲉϥ
ⲑⲁⲉ́ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ·
2ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲛⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲁⲥϫⲡⲟ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́
ⲁ̣ⲩϫⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲛ
ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ị̈ⲉϥⲑⲁⲉ ⲉ̣ⲩ
ϫ̣ⲱ̣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ·
[ϫⲉ]ⲛⲅⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏ
[ⲣⲟⲛⲟ]ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ
[ⲙⲡⲏï] ⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲛ
[ⲉⲓⲱⲧ]· ⲛⲧⲟⲕ
[. . ⲛⲅ]ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ϣⲏ
[ⲣⲉ ⲛ]ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲙ̣
ⲡ̣ⲟⲣⲛⲏ· 3ⲁⲩⲱ
ị̈ⲉ̣ϥ[ⲑⲁⲉ] ⲁϥⲡ
ⲱ̣ⲧ̣ . . . . ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ
[ⲛⲛ]ⲉ̣ϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ
[ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ] ϩⲙⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̣ [ⲉ]ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲱⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉ̅
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉïⲉϥⲑⲁⲉ́ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁϥ: 4ⲁⲥϣⲱ
ⲠⲈ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱ̅
ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ ⲙⲛⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· 5ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ́ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁ
ⲁⲇ̀ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛïⲉϥⲑⲁⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲧⲱⲃ: 6ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛïⲉϥ
ⲑⲁⲉ ϫⲉⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲅⲣⲛⲟϭⲉ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲛ̀ ⲛⲧⲛⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲱⲛ: 7ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲉïⲉϥⲑⲁⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁ
ⲁⲇ· ϫⲉⲙⲏ ⲛⲧ
ⲱ

ⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉⲥ
ⲧⲱⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟϫ̄ⲧ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱ
ⲧⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟϫ̄ⲧ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲉⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ·
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ·
ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲱⲃ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ · ⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲣⲁⲣ
ⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ : [9]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲫⲑⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ · ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉ

ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ϫⲓ̣ⲧ̣ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲛ̄ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ ·
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ : [10]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲉ
ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ̣
ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲡⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲱ̄
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ̄ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁϫⲉ :
[11]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ̀ ⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ · ⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲕⲁ
ⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄
ϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲉ̀ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ : ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲥ̄ⲗ̄ⲉ̄

Ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̄ⲥ
ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥⲏⲫⲁ :—
[12]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϥⲁⲓ̈
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄
ⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲕⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲓ̈ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲕⲁϩ : [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϥⲁⲓ̈ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲫⲑⲁⲉ ϫⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϫⲓⲡⲁⲕⲁϩ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ̄ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ·
ϫⲓⲛⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ
ϣⲁⲉⲓ̄ⲁⲃⲟⲕ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ· ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏ
ⲛⲏ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ
ϥⲁⲓ̈ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ : [14]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϥⲁⲓ̈ϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ·
[15]ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲫⲑⲁⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲏ̄ⲗ̄ ϫⲓⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱ
ⲁⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ [16]ϩⲛ̄
ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲁⲡⲓⲏ̄ⲗ̄ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲩ
ⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ·

ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉ ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ: [17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥϫⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϥⲁï ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉⲉïⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛ ϭⲓⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ ⲇⲱⲙ· ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟ̣ⲛ̣ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ̄ϥ ⲙ̄ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲡⲕⲉⲣ̄ϩⲛ ⲁϥ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ ⲏⲗ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩ̄ⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ· [18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲁϥ ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲇⲱⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ·

ⲥ̄ⲗ̄ⲥ̄

ⲁϥⲉⲓ̄ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ ϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏ ϩⲙⲡ ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲉ ⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϫⲉⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲟϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ: [19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϥⲁïϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲏⲱ̄ ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱ̄ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩ ϣⲁ ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ· [20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲧⲁ̄ ϩⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̄ ⲧⲣⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥ ⲧⲟϣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲏⲱ̄

ⲥ̄ⲗ̣̄ⲍ̄
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ̣ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉïⲁⲥⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
[21] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ̣
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓ
ⲇⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲏⲱⲛ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲙⲏⲏ
ϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ [22] ϫⲓⲛⲁⲣⲛⲱ̄
ϣⲁïⲁⲃⲟⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ: [23] ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇ̣ⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡ̣ⲉ̣
ⲛⲧⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ̀ ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ·
[24] ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲭⲁⲙⲱⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲛ̣ⲉ ⲉⲧⲕ
ⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛ
ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ̣
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲁ̣
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ· [25] ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲙ̣ⲏ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ

ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲉⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲡⲫⲱⲣ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲁⲃ·
ⲙⲏ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ̇ ⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲏ ϩⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲙ̄
ⲙⲁϥ [26]ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱ̄·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲧⲟϣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲏⲣ̇
ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟϣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲕⲉⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲁⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁ
ⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲉⲓ̣ⲉ̣ϣⲙⲛ̄
ⲧϣⲉ̇ ⲙ̄ⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉ

[ⲥ̄ⲗ̄ⲏ̄]

ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· [27]ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ̈·
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ̇ ⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̣
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ[ⲓⲥ]
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̣
ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲛ·
[28]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡϥⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ
ⲙⲱⲛ· ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ[ⲛ̄]
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲉ[ⲫⲑⲁⲉ]
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟ
ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
[29]ⲀⲨⲱ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ· ⲁϥⲡⲁ

ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ⲑ̅

ⲣⲁⲅⲉ́ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̀ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ̀
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲱ̅:
[30]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉ
ⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ·
[ϫ]ⲉϩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲕ
ϣⲁⲛϯ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ̀ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ·
[31]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̄
ⲡ̣ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲁⲏ̈ⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄·
[ⲉ]ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧ·
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲕⲧⲟⲓ̈
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲙ
ⲙⲱⲛ̀ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁ
ⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡ

ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ: [32]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱ̅
ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲩ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ [33]ⲁϥⲣⲱ
ϩ̄ⲧ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲏⲣ̀ ϣⲁ̅
ⲧϥⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲁⲣ
ⲛⲱⲛ̀ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̄
ϫⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉ́ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲛⲏⲡⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ̄
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ́
ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ̀ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ́ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̅
ⲙⲱⲛ̀ ⲁⲩⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ
ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:—
[34]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ⲏⲓ̈

ⲉⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲥ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ
ⲕⲟⲩⲕⲙ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉ̄
ⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲥ
ⲛⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉ
ⲣⲓⲧ· ⲉⲙⲛⲧϥ̄
ⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲉϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ̇ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲗⲗⲁⲥ
[35]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲟⲥ̇ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ·
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲁ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ̇ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲁϣ
ⲧ̄ⲣⲧⲱⲣⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ ⲧⲉϣⲟ
ⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁϣⲧⲟⲣ
ⲧ̄ⲣ: ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ

ⲥ̄ⲙ̄

ⲁ̇ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲓ̈
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃ̇ⲏⲏⲧⲉ̇ ⲉ
ⲛϯⲛⲁϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲧⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ: [36]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲧϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲱⲧ̇ ⲉϣϫⲉ
ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱ̣ⲕ̣
ⲉ[ⲧ]ⲃ̇[ⲏⲏ]ⲧ [ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈]
ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉ̣ⲓ̣ⲥ ⲉ[ⲓⲣⲉ]
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛ[ⲉⲛ]
ⲧⲁϥⲉ[ⲓ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ]
ⲧⲉⲕ[ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ]
ϩⲙ̄ⲛⲧ̣[ⲣⲉⲛϫⲟ]
ⲉⲓ̄ⲥ [ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓ]
ⲕⲃⲁ̇ [ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲕ]
ϫⲓϫⲉ̣ⲉ̣ⲩ̣. . . . (3 or 4)
ⲛϣ[ⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁ]
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲛ[: [37]ⲛⲧⲟⲥ]
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ̣ [ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙ̄]
ⲡⲉⲥⲉ[ⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ]
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲱⲧ̣
ⲉⲓ̄ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ϣⲁ̣[ϫⲉ]

ⲥ̣ⲙ̣ⲁ̣
ⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ⲧⲟⲓ̈ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̣ⲓ̣ⲏ · ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉϫⲙⲡ̄ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲙⲛⲛⲁϣⲃ̣ⲉ̣ⲉ̣ⲣⲉ
38 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
[ⲃⲱⲕ · ⲁ]ⲩⲱ̣ ⲁ̣ϥ
[ϫ]ⲟ̣ⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ
[ⲥⲛⲁⲩ] ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ
[ⲛⲧⲟⲥ] ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥ
[ϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ]ⲉ̇ ⲁ̣ⲩⲣⲓ
[ⲙⲉ ⲉϫⲙ]ⲡ̣ⲉⲥ
[ⲙⲟⲧ] ⲛ̣ⲧ̣ⲉⲥ
[ⲙⲛⲧϣ]ⲉ̣ⲉⲣⲉ
[ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲓϫ]ⲛ̣ⲛ̣
[ⲛⲧⲟⲩ]ⲉⲓⲏ ·
39 ⲁ̣ⲩ̣ⲱ̣ ⲁⲥϣ̣ⲱⲡⲉ
[ⲙⲛ]ⲛⲥⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲕⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ̇ ⲙ
ⲡ̣ⲉ̣ⲥⲟⲩⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ̣ⲁ[ⲓ̈]
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩ
ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ̇ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ 40 ϫⲓⲛϩⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ · ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲣϩⲏ
ⲃⲉ̇ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ
ⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲧⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡ[ⲉ]:
XII 1 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩ[ϩ]
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉ̣ⲥ̣ⲉⲫⲓⲛⲁ · ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ
ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ [ⲁ]ⲕ

ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲙⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲉⲣⲟⲛ̄ ⲉ (sic)
ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓ̈ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲏⲓ̈ ⲧⲛⲛⲁ
ⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ⲉϫⲱⲕ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ
[2]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁ
ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ̇ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲕⲉ
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱ̄
[ⲁ]ⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ̈
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲓⲱϣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ· [3]ⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲧ[ⲁ]ϩⲟⲓ̈ ⲁⲓ̈ⲕⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲛⲧⲁ

[ⲥⲙⲃ̄]
ϭⲓϫ ⲁⲓ̈ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ̇
ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ̄ ⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲓ̈
ϩⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲓ̈: [4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲉⲫ
ⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲛⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲩϫ[ⲟ]
ⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲉⲫ
ⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ϫⲉⲛⲧⲱ
ⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲥ̣ⲙ̄ⲅ̄

ϩⲛ ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ́ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ · [5]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ́
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩ
ϫⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲫ
ⲣⲁⲓⲙ́ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ·
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛⲁⲩ ·
ϫⲉⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲉⲫ
ⲣⲁⲓⲙ · ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
[ϫ]ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ · [6]ⲡⲉ
[ϫ]ⲁ̣ⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁ̄
ϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲁⲭⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁï · ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲟⲛⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ́ ⲛϭⲓϥⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲙⲛ
ϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϣⲉ ·
[7]Ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ́ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̀ ⲛⲥⲟ⸌ⲛ⸍ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ïⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ
ⲡⲅⲁⲗⲁⲇⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ⲙⲥϥ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ :
[8]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱ̣[ϥ]
ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ́ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲃ̣ⲓ̣ⲥⲁ
ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲉ̣
ⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ · [9]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟ̣ⲟ̣[ⲡ ⲛ]ⲁϥ
ⲛϭⲓⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϣ[ⲏ]
ⲣⲉ · ⲙⲛⲙ[ⲁⲁⲃ]
ⲛϣⲉ̣[ⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲧ]

ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲁⲁⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉ
ⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ' ⲁϥⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ' ⲛⲥⲁϣϥⲉ́
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ· [10]ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲃⲓ
ⲥⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ⲙⲥϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉ
ⲉⲙ: [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ
Ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲁⲓⲗⲱⲙ̈ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ·
ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛⲧⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ· [12]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲓⲗ
ⲱⲙ̈ ⲡⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗⲱ (sic)
ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ⲙⲥϥ̄ ϩ̄ⲛⲁⲓⲗⲉⲓⲙ
ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲍⲁ
ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ: [13]ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲥ̄ⲙ̄ⲁ̄

Ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲃⲇⲱⲛ̄ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ́ ⲛⲥⲉⲗⲗⲏⲙ ⲫⲁ (sic)
ⲣⲁⲑⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ·
[14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓϩⲙⲉ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲁⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲛ
ϣϥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲏϭ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ' ⲛ̄ϣⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉ
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ· [15]ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲃⲇⲱⲛ̄
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲗ
ⲗⲏⲙ ⲡⲫⲁⲣⲁⲑⲱ
ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ⲙⲥϥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲣⲁ
ⲑⲱⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ̈ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁ
ⲛⲁⲕ: XIII [1]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ

ⲥ̣ⲙ̄ⲉ̄
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ̂ ⲉ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁї ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲩ
ⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ̇ ⲛ
ϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ:
[2]Ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗⲡⲉ
ϩⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁⲁ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲗⲏ̣
ⲛⲇⲁⲛ̇ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁ̄
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲁϭⲣⲏⲛⲧⲉ
ⲉⲙⲡⲥⲙⲓⲥⲉ:
[3]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲟ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲥ
ⲧⲓⲣⲁ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙⲓⲥⲉ· ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲱ
ϭⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲡⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ·
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲉ
ⲧⲙⲥⲉⲛⲏⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛⲓⲣⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲟⲩⲙ̇ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁ
ⲅⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ·
[5]ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟ ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ̇ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ·
ϫⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲍⲓⲣⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲕⲟⲩї ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲙⲓⲥⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲓ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ

ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ:
[6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́
ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ̄ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ̈·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲓϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥ
ⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙ
ⲡϥⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲓ̈· [7]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟ ⲧⲉ
ⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲡⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ

[ⲥ]ⲙ̣ⲅ

ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲥⲉⲛⲏⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲕⲓ
ⲕⲓⲣⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲟⲩⲉⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ
ϫⲉϥⲛⲁϣ[ⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ]ⲛⲁⲍⲓ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ́ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ́ ⲛϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ϫⲓⲛ̣ⲛⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲓⲥⲉ
ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ: [8]ⲁⲩⲱ̣
ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ́
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ́ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ· ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲓⲁⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁ
ϫⲡⲟϥ

ⲥ̄ⲙ̄ⲍ̄

9 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲱⲉ· ⲁⲡⲁⲅ ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ ⲉⲥϩⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲥ́ ϩⲛ̄ ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ́ ⲡⲉⲥ ϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ· 10 ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ́ ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲛ̄ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲡⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲓ ϩⲟⲟⲩ: 11 ⲁϥⲧⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲱⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ

ⲓ̄ⲉ̄

ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲁϥ ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲡⲉ ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲕⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱ ⲙⲉ́ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕϣⲁ ϫⲉ́ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓ ⲙⲉ· ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲅ ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ́ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ: 12 ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲱⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲱ ⲡⲉ· ⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡ̣ ⲧⲱ̣ϣ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ: 13 ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉ ⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ́ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· 14 ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ́ ⲉϣⲁϥ ⲉⲓ

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲃⲱ
ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ̄
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲕⲓⲣⲁ̀
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ·
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϊϩⲱⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ̀ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ
ⲉⲥⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̅
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ: [15]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ́ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ́ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϊⲙⲁ̀
ⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲓⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁ
ⲁⲙⲡⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· [16]ⲡⲉ

ⲥ̅ⲙ̅ⲏ̅

Ϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲱⲉ ϫⲉⲉⲕϣⲁ
ⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕ
ϣⲁⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ϩⲟⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱ
ⲙⲁ̀ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙⲁ
ⲛⲱⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲡϥⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲉ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲥⲡⲉ: [17]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕ
ⲣⲁⲛ· ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲕϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ́ ⲉ[ⲛ]
ⲛⲉϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕ: [18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲅ
Ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ

ⲥ̣ⲙ̣ⲑ̣

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲕϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁï ⲟⲩϣ
ⲡⲏⲣⲉⲡⲉ: [19]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲃⲁⲁⲡⲉ *sic*
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
[ⲁ]ⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩϥ
[ⲉ]ⲃ̣ⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁ
ⲁ̣ⲥ· ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓ
ⲙⲉ̇ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱ
[ϣⲧ] ⲛⲥ̣ⲱϥ: [20]ⲁⲥ
[Ϣ]ⲱ̣ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϩ ⲙⲡ
ⲕ̣ⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲟⲟ
ϣⲉ̣ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲧⲏ *sic*
ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲧⲡⲉ· ⲡⲁⲅ

ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̄ⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡϣⲁϩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ: ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϥ·
ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ· [21]ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̄ⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉ̄
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲛⲱⲉ̇ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲉⲓ̄ⲙⲉ̇
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̄ⲥⲡⲉ: [22]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ̇ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ϩ̄ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ̇ ⲉ

ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·
23 ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲉϥ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲛⲁ
ϫⲓ ⲁⲛϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲛⲡⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲟ
ⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁï ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩ
ⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ:
24 Ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥ
ϫⲡⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲕⲟⲩï ⲁϥϫⲁⲧⲉ

ⲥ̣̄ⲡ̣̄

ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ· 25 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
Ⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁϥ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲑ̣[ⲁ]
ⲟⲗ: XIV 1 ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
Ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲑⲁ·
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓ
ⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁ
ⲑⲁ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ[ⲛⲉ]
ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓ̣ⲉ̣ⲓ̣ⲙ
ⲁⲥⲣⲁ̣ⲛ̣ⲁϥ ⲙⲡ[ⲉ]ϥ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ̣ⲃⲟⲗ· 2 ⲁ[ⲩⲱ]
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱ[ⲧ]
ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲁïⲛ
ⲁⲩ

ⲥ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́ ϩⲛ
ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲑⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓ
ⲉⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ: [3]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ̇ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲙⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱ
[ⲡⲉ] ⲛ̣ⲁⲕ ⲛⲥϩⲓ
ⲙ̣ⲉ· ϫⲉⲉⲕⲛⲁ
[ⲃ]ⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧ̣ⲟⲕ ⲉ̄
ϫⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟ
ⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ́ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲛ̣ⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ:
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ϫⲉϫⲓⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲁⲓ̈· ϫⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲣⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ·
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲧⲱϣ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ⲟⲩⲕⲃⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩ
ⲗⲟⲥ· ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲟ
ⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ·
ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ [ⲉ]ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:
[5]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
ⲁ[ϥ]ⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲛ
[ⲡ]ⲉϥⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁ
ⲑⲁ· ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁ

ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉ
ⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ́ ⲛⲑⲁⲙ
ⲛⲁⲑⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲩï ⲉϥϩⲙ
ϩⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧϥ · [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϥⲱϭⲉ ⲉ̄
ϫⲱϥ · ⲁϥⲡⲁϩ
ⲡⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲩï
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁ
ⲁⲙⲡⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϩⲛⲧⲉ[ϥ]
ϭⲓϫ · ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁ
ⲙⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲁⲁϥ · [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ·
ⲁⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ

[ⲥ̅ⲛ̅ⲃ̅]

ⲧⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲁⲙ
ⲯⲱⲛ : [8]ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲓⲧ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲁⲕⲧϥ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲧⲱ
ⲙⲁ · ⲛ̄ ⲉⲡⲥⲱ
ⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩï
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲃ
ⲓⲱ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡ
ⲙⲟⲩï ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃ
ⲓⲱ · [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ·
ⲙⲡϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϥⲓ

[ⲥⲡ̅ⲅ̅]
ⲡⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲙ̣ⲡⲟⲩⲓ̈: [10]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ̇ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲡ
ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ· ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁ
ⲣⲉⲛϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲁ
ⲁⲥ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ:—
[12]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱ̅
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉϯⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏ
ⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩ̅ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲁⲛⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲟ
ⲟⲡ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ϯⲛⲁϯ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ
ⲛⲥⲓⲛϫⲱⲛ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ· [13]ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲙϭⲙ
ϭⲟⲙ ϫⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϯ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓ̅
ϫⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲁⲃ ⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ: ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲟϥ: [14]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
Ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉ̇
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ

ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲟⲩ
ⲱⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϭ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙ
ϭⲟⲙ̇ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉ
ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ
ϣⲁⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ·
[15]Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲙ
ⲯⲱⲛ· ϫⲉⲁⲣⲓ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ·
ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲛ
ⲣⲟⲕϩⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲏⲓ̈
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ·
ⲏ̄ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ

ⲥ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄

ⲧⲁϩⲙⲛ ⲉⲁⲁⲛ
ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ: [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱ̄
ⲁⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ
ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲥ
ⲧⲱⲓ̈ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲕ
ⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ̇ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈: ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲁ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁ
ⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲩ
ⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲧⲁ
ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲟ̇ ⲉ
ⲣⲟ· [17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϭⲱ
ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁ
ϣϥ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲉ

ⲥ̣ⲡ̄ⲉ
ⲡϩⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ :—
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁ
ϣϥ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ̀
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲥ
ϭⲱ ⲉⲥⲉⲡ̄ⲱ
ⲭⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲛⲧⲟⲥ
ϩⲱⲱ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁⲥϫⲟ
ⲟϥ ⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ :
[18] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲁ
ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲏ ϩⲱⲧ̄ⲡ̄
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ·
ϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟ
ⲗϭ ⲉⲡⲉⲃⲓⲱ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧ
ϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ̈ⲓ :
Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
ⲛⲁⲩ̀ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲕⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲧⲁⲃⲁϩⲥⲉ·
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲉⲓ̄ⲙⲉ̀ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ̀ ⲉ
ⲡⲁⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ
[19] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̀ ⲙ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲁⲥⲕⲁ
ⲗⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ̀ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ̀ ⲁϥ
ϯⲛⲉⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ̀
ⲛⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ :—
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱ̄
ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩϭⲱⲛ̄ⲧ̀ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ̄ⲱⲧ :—

[20]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ̇ ⲁⲥ
ϩ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲥ̇ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣ̇ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲣ̄
ϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ·
XV [1]Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲛⲉ
ϩ̄ⲥⲥⲟⲩⲟ · ⲥⲁ
ⲙⲯⲱⲛ̇ ⲁϥϭⲙ
ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ̇ ϩ̄ⲡⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲁⲙⲡⲉ̇
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ̇
ϫⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲁ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲙⲟⲓⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ
ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲁⲥ · [2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥ
Ⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈

ⲥ̄ⲛ̄ⲥ̄

ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ̇ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲥ
ⲧⲱⲥ̇ ⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣ · ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥ
ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛⲉ̇
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲟⲥ̇ ϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲡ
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲏ : [3] ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲙⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ̇
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟ
ⲟⲩ · [4]ⲁϥϭⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ϣⲙ̄ⲧϣⲉ̇ ⲛ̄
ⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ̇ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ̇ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲧ̇ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧ · ⲁϥⲕⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥ

[ⲥ̅ⲛ̅ⲍ̅]
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ́ ⲙ
ⲡⲥⲁⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̄
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ · [5]ⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲱ
ϩⲧ ϩⲛⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲙ
ⲡⲁⲥ́ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲩ̇ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲛϩⲙⲥ́ ⲛⲁⲗ
ⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩ
ⲣⲱⲕϩ ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲉ̄
ϩⲙⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲏⲧ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ́ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲃⲱ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ :—
[6]Ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̣
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲣⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ · ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱ̄
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲧ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲑⲁⲙ
ⲛⲓⲡ̣ⲉ̣ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϫⲉⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲉϥ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ :—
[7]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱ̄
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁï ⲙⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱ
ϣ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ · ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲕⲃⲁ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ
ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲁ
ⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · [8]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲁϥϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲥⲛⲉϥⲉ́ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲙⲏⲣⲟⲥ́ ⲛⲟⲩ

ⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ̄
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲡⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲇⲁⲙ ·
[9]ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ · ⲁⲩ
ϭⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉⲙⲣⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ ·
[10]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ̄ ·
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟ
ⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲙ
ⲯⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ :
ⲛⲁⲛ

[11]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϣⲉ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲇⲁⲙ · ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲅⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ̣
ϫⲉⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩ
ⲗⲟⲥ́ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲁ[ⲁ]ϥ ⲛⲁ̄
Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̣̈
ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ · [12]ⲁ̣ⲩ̣ⲱ̣
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲙⲟⲣⲕ̄ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟ
ⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ : ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ

ⲥ̅ⲡ̅ⲑ̅

ϫⲉⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ̈· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁ
ⲁⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ: [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧ̅ⲕ̅ ⲁⲛ· ⲁⲗ
ⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲛϩⲕ
ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ·
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧ̅ⲕ̅ ⲁⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ϩⲛⲛ
ⲟⲩϩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ·
[14]ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ
ϥ

ϫⲉⲙⲣⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ:
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫ
ⲗⲟⲩⲗⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲣⲟϥ: ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲛⲉ
ϭⲃⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲣⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩϩ ϩ̄ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲱϩⲧ· ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲃ
ⲟⲓ̈· [15]ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩ
ⲙⲣⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲱ ⲉⲥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓ
ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ· ⲁϥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥ
ϫⲓⲧ̅ⲥ̅· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲣⲱϩ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ·

[16]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱ̄
ϫⲉϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ ⲛ̈ⲓⲱ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϥⲱⲧⲉ
ⲁⲓ̈ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩ
ⲗⲟⲥ · ϫⲉϩ̄ⲛ̄
ⲧ̄ⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲱ̀ ⲁⲓ̈ⲡⲁ
ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ · [17]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ · ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲛϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ
ⲏ ⲑⲁⲧⲃⲉⲥ̀ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲙⲣⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ :—
[18]Ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱϣ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ·

ⲥ̄ⲍ̄

ϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲕϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲃⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲁⲧⲥ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲉ :
[19]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ̄ ⲙⲡ̣
ϩⲁⲧ̀ ⲉⲧϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ̣
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲣⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ̄ⲥ̀ ⲁϥ
ⲥⲱ̀ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ
ⲥ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧ̄ϥ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ ·
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ
ϫⲉⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡ̣ⲉⲓ̣ⲕ̣ⲁ̣ⲗ̣ⲓ̣
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ̣
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲙ̣ⲁ̣

[ⲥⲍⲁ]
ⲛⲧⲙⲣⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲡ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ·
[20] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛϫⲟⲩⲧⲏ ⲛ
ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ · XVI [1] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲅ̣ⲁⲍⲁ̇ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ̇ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ · [2] ⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲅⲁⲍⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲉïⲙⲁ ·
[ⲁ]ⲩ̣ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲡ̣ⲏ̣ị̈
[ⲁⲩ]ϭⲱⲣϭ̣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
[ⲛ]ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ

ϩⲛⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ·
ϫⲉⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲥⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ̇ ⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲛⲧⲛϩⲟ
ⲧⲃⲉϥ : [3] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲛ
ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ·
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ̇ ⲁϥϯ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟ̣
ⲛⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̇ ⲙⲛⲧ
ⲟⲩⲉϭⲣⲟ̇ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ·
ⲁϥϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲥ̇
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃ ·
ⲁϥⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙ

ⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡϩⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲭⲉⲃ
ⲣⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ·
[4]ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ̀ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁï ⲁϥⲙⲉ
ⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲱⲣⲏⲭ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ
ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ: [5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲗ
ⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ̀ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ·
ϫⲉⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲟϭ
ⲛϭⲟⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲙϭⲟⲙ̣
ⲉϫⲱϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩ̀
ⲛⲧⲛⲙⲟⲣϥ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ·
ϥ

ⲥ̣ⲍ̣ⲃ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ
ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲧ: [6]ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲙ
ⲯⲱⲛ ϫⲉⲙⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙⲟï ϫⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ
ⲙⲟⲣⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲕⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ:
[7]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
ⲛⲁⲥ̀ ϫⲉⲉⲩϣⲁ̄
ⲙⲟⲣⲧ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥ
ⲛⲕⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲩⲗⲏⲕ
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲟⲕⲟⲩ
ϯⲛⲁⲣϭⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲣ
ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ· [8][ⲁ]ⲩ[ⲱ] ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏ̣ⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲗ
ⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁ
ϣϥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲙ
ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲕⲟⲩ
ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ

ⲥ̄ⲍ̄ⲅ̄

[9]ⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲇⲉ́ ⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ̇ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡ
ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ : ⲡⲉ
Ⲭⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲛⲁⲗ
ⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϊ
ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱ̄ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲗⲡ
ⲛⲛⲕⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁ
ⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲥ
ⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲧⲁ
ϩⲟϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲙ : [10]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗ̣ⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲛⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ̇
ϫ̣ⲉ̣ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁⲕⲣϩ[ⲁⲗ] ⲙ̣ⲙⲟⲓ̈
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲕϫⲓϭⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ̈ · ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣ̄ⲕ̄
ϩⲛⲟⲩ : [11]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ

ⲓ̄ⲉ̄

ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲁϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ (*sic*)
ⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛ
ⲥⲟⲛϩ̄ⲧ ⲛⲥⲁ
ϣϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̄ⲃ̄ⲣ
ⲣⲉ́ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲡ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ · ϯ
ⲛⲁⲣϭⲱⲃ ϩⲱ
ⲡⲉ́ ⲛⲧⲁⲣ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ : [12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲁⲗⲓ
ⲗⲁ ⲁⲥϫⲓⲛ̄ⲡ̄ⲟⲩϩ
ⲛ̄ⲃ̄ⲣⲣⲉ́ ⲁⲥⲥⲟ
ⲛ̄ϩ̄ϥ̄ ⲡ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ·
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲥⲁⲙ
ⲯⲱⲛ · ⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲟⲟⲥ
ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̇ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϭⲃⲟⲓ̈ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲥ : [13]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅

ϩ̄ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲟⲛ̄ ⲁⲕⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲓ̈: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛϭⲟⲗ· ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ̈
ϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲕ
ϩⲛⲟⲩ: ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
Ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ
·ϣⲱⲡ̄ⲧ ⲙ̅
ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲗⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϥⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧⲕⲉϣ̅ⲡ̅
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲕⲟⲗϩⲟⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲟ ϯ
ⲛⲁⲣϭⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲁ
ⲣ̄ⲟⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ: [14] ⲁⲥ
Ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲛ
ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ

ⲥ̅ⲍ̅ⲇ̅

ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣ̅ϥ̅
ⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲁⲡⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲟⲡ̄
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧϣⲛⲧⲉ· ⲁⲥ
ⲕⲟⲗϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲧϫⲟ: ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩ
ⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ
ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲓⲛⲏⲃ
ⲁϥⲧⲉⲕ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲉ
ϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧϫⲟ̀ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲧϣⲛⲧⲉ̀ ⲙⲏⲣ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ:
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ:
[15] Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ ⲛ
ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲱⲥ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲓ̈ⲙⲉ
ⲣⲓⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ

ⲥ̅ⲍ̅ⲉ̅

ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲛ̅
ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̀ ⲉ
ⲣⲟï· ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲙⲉϩ
ϣⲙ̣ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁï ⲉⲕⲣ̅
ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲙⲟï· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟï
ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩ: [16]ⲁⲥϣⲱ
ⲠⲈ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥ
ⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲁ
ϫⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ϩⲉϫϩⲱϫϥ ⲁϥ
ⲡⲁⲕⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲙⲟⲩ· [17]ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̈ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ·
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲡⲉⲛⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲧⲁⲁⲡⲉ· ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲛⲁⲍⲉⲓ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϫⲓⲛⲉïⲙ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ· ⲉï
ϣⲁⲛϩⲉⲉⲕⲉ
ϫⲱïϭⲉ ⲧⲁϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟï· ⲧⲁⲣ
ϭⲱⲃ ϩ̅ⲱ̀ ⲧⲁⲣ
ⲑⲉ̀ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲣⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ:
[18]ⲀⲨⲰ ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ̀ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ̅
ⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲁⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̀ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩ
ⲗⲟⲥ· ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲁï ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲙ̅ⲡⲉïⲕⲉ
ⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟï ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ

(two leaves missing)

ϩⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲛⲏⲓ̈ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲓ̈ϫⲓⲧϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲡⲁϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ̇ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· [3]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϯⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛϣⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ· ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃ
ⲃⲟ̇ ⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙ̄
ⲡϩⲁⲧ̇ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲁ
ϭⲓϫ· ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲗⲩⲡⲧⲟ̄
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱⲛⲉⲩ
ⲧⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲕ̇ [4]ⲁϥϯⲡϩⲁⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲛϣⲏⲧ ⲛ

ⲥ̄ⲟ̄

ϩⲁⲧ ⲛϩⲣⲏϣⲉ·
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲉϥ
ⲣ̄ϩⲁⲧ· ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙ
ⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱⲛⲉⲩ
ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲅⲗⲩ
ⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲱϣ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲓ
ⲭⲁ· [5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲟ̣
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ̇
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲫⲟⲩϫ̇
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲑⲉⲣⲁ
ⲫⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲁϥϩⲉⲡ̄ⲧ̄
ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ̇ ⲁϥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ: [6]ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟ
ⲞⲨ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲛⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ̇ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱⲛ

ⲥⲟⲁ

ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ : [7]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉ
ⲉⲙ ⲡ̄ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲩ
ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ̈ⲧⲏⲥⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ·
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄
ϭⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉ
ⲉⲙ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲓ̈ⲗⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·
ⲁϥⲉⲓ̈ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲓ̈ⲗⲉ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ
ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛⲧⲉϥ
ϩⲓⲏ· [9]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲓ
ⲭⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲉⲕ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲱⲛ· ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲁⲛ̄ⲅ
ⲟⲩ
ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ̈ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉ
ⲉⲙ ⲡ̄ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇ[ⲁ]
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓ̈
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϭⲟⲓ̈
ⲗⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϯ
ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ :
[10]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲓ̈
ⲛⲅ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯ
ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ
ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲱ
ⲛϩ· [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲁϥⲧⲱϣ ⲉϭⲟⲓ̈
ⲗⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ·
ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲏϥ ⲛⲑⲉ

ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ· [12]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲁϥⲧ̄ⲃⲃⲉ
[ⲧ]ϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲗⲉⲩ
[ⲉⲓ]ⲧⲏ̣ⲥ̣ ⲁϥϣⲱ
[ⲡ]ⲉ̣ ⲛ̣ϭⲓⲛϩⲣϣⲓ
[ⲣ]ⲉ̣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
[ⲁ]ϥϭⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ
[ⲙⲓ]ⲭⲁ· [13]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
[ⲙⲓ]ⲭⲁ ϫⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̣ⲓ̣̈ⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲡ
ϫ̣ⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲣⲡ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛ̄ⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ̈ⲧⲏⲥ
[ⲁϥ]ϣⲱ̣ⲡ̣ⲉ̣ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩ
[ⲟ]ⲩⲏⲏⲃ· XVIII [1]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉ
ⲙⲛⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩ̄ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉϩⲟ[ⲟⲩ] ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲫⲩ̣ⲗ̣ⲏ
ⲛ̣ⲇ̣ⲁ̣ⲛ̣ ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ⲥ̣
ⲕ̣ⲱ̣ⲧⲉⲡ̣ⲉ̣ ⲛ̣

ⲥⲟⲃ̄

ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̇ ⲉⲟⲩⲱ̇ϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲉ
ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:—
[2]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ
ϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ·
ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ
ϫⲓⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲓⲛⲉⲥⲑⲁⲟⲗ ⲉ
ⲙⲉϣⲧⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲉⲧϩⲱ
ⲧ̄ϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉϣ̄ⲧ̄
ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ

[ⲥⲟⲩ̅]
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲏï ⲙ
ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲁⲩϭⲟïⲗⲉ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ · ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ
[3]ϩⲙⲡⲏï ϩⲁⲧⲙ
ⲙⲓⲭⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩ̅
ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲗⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ · ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲛⲧⲕ ⲉⲡⲉïⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲉï
ⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕϥ
ⲙⲡⲉïⲙⲁ : [4]ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ
ⲑⲉ ⲙⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁï ⲛ
ϭⲓⲙⲓⲭⲁ · ⲉⲁϥ̣
ⲙⲓⲥⲑⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟị̈
ⲁïϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ : [5]ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉϣⲓⲛ[ⲉ]
ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ̣
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ̣
ϫⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲏ [ⲥ]
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲁ[ï]
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲛ̣[ⲁ]
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲥ : [6]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲡϩⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ̇ ⲧ̣ⲉ
ⲧⲛϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲥ̇ ⲥⲥⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ[ⲧⲟ]
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟï[ⲥ]
[7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϯⲟⲩ [ⲛ]
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ[ϩⲣⲁï]
ⲉⲗⲁⲓ̣ⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲉ

(two leaves missing)

ⲙⲓⲭⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲁⲩ ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ: [23]ⲁⲩ ⲕⲧⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲓⲭⲁ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ ⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉⲁⲕⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: [24]ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ

[ⲥⲟⲛ]

ⲕϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ:—

[25]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲣ ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ ϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϭⲟⲛⲧ ⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲧⲉⲕ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ̈·

[26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁ̄ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲩϩⲓⲏ· ⲙⲓ ⲭⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈·

[27]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ϥ

[ⲥⲟⲑ̄]

ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲗⲁⲓⲥⲁ̀ . . . ⲟⲩ
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥϭⲣⲁ
ϩ̄ⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲙ̣ⲟ̣
ⲛⲧ̇ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲗ
ⲡⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲥⲏ
ϥⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ ·
[28] ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁϩⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲥ̀ ϫⲉⲥ
ⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̣
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡ̄ⲥⲓ
ⲇⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ̣
ⲙ̄ⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏï ⲛ
ϩⲣⲟ̣ⲱⲃ · ⲁⲩⲱ

[ⲓⲍ]

ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ · [29] ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲇ̣ⲁ̣ⲛ̣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲁ̄
ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣ̄ⲡ ⲉ̣ⲩ̣
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲉⲓ̈ⲥ :
[30] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲩⲅⲗⲩⲡⲧⲟ̄
ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲭⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ïⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲏⲣⲥⲁⲙ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ̣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ

ⲓ̅[ⲏ̅]
ⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ
ⲇⲁⲛ · ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡ
ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ · [31]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲅⲗⲩⲡⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲧⲁ
ⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ · ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡ
ⲛⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲏ
ⲗⲱ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲣⲣⲟ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓ̈ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ·
XIX [1]ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ̈
ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲙ̅ⲡ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲫ
ⲣⲁⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ

ⲥ̣ⲡ̣
ϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲕⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉ
ⲉⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ ·
[2]ⲧⲡⲁⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲏï ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲏ
ⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ
ïⲟⲩⲇⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϥ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ : [3]ⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁï ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲕⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ⲛⲓ̈ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲛϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ
ⲙⲛ ⲉⲓⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲏï ⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ · ⲛⲧⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ

ⲥ̣ⲡ̣ⲁ̣

Ⲁⲥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ́ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲁϥⲁⲥ
ⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ·
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ̇ ⲁϥ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲏϥ
ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲟⲩ
ⲱⲙ̇ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ̣ ⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ·
[5]Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩϣⲟ
ⲣⲡⲟⲩ̇ ⲉϩⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ́ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ̇ ⲛ̄
ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϫⲉⲥⲙⲛⲡⲉⲕ
ϩⲏⲧ̇ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡ̣ⲁⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ· [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ́ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲛ̇ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ
ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ̇ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉϭⲱ
ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ·
[7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ́ ⲁⲡⲉϥ
ϣⲟⲙ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁ
ⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥ
ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ

(one leaf missing)

ⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲟ́ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ̈
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲥⲱϣⲉ· ⲉⲁϥϯ
ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲗ̄ⲗⲟ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲛⲉⲫ
ⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁ
ⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ·
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ̇
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉⲛⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲃⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣ: [17]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϥⲓⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲉⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥï
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ́ ⲉϥϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲛϩ̄ⲗⲗⲟ

[ⲥⲡⲇ̄]

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ́
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉⲓ̈
ⲧⲱⲛ· [18]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ
ïⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ
ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ· ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲁ
ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲁïⲃⲱⲕ
ϣⲁⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉïⲟⲩⲇⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉï
ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲡⲁⲏï ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏï· [19]ⲉⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱϩ ϩⲓϩⲣⲉ́ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲧⲃ̣ⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ· ⲉⲛⲉⲩ̄
ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ϩⲓⲏⲣⲡ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲁï ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕ̣

ⲥ̄ⲡ̄ⲉ̄
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲕⲉ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ·
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲛⲥⲉϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ:
[20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉϯⲣⲏ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕ· ⲡⲗⲏⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϩⲓϫⲱⲓ̈·
ⲛϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲁ̄
ⲉϭⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ· [21]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈· ⲁϥϥⲓ
ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ
ⲛⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ́
ⲁϥⲛⲉϫϩⲣⲉ ϩⲁ
ⲣⲱⲟⲩ· ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ·

[22]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟ
ⲙⲟⲥⲛⲉ́ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲧⲱ
ϩⲙ ⲉⲡⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲡ̄ϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉ
ⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ̄
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲕⲏⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡ̄ⲙ̄ⲙ̄ⲁϥ·
[23]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲉⲓ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲥⲛ
ⲏⲩ

ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥ ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲙ̄ⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲉⲡⲁ ⲛⲓ̈ ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁ ⲑⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲁⲥ· [24]ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲗ ⲗⲁⲕⲏ ϯⲛⲁⲛ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁ ⲡⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ ϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ̄· ⲡⲉⲓ̈ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ ⲉⲓ̄ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁ ϫⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁ ⲑⲏⲧ̇ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁϥ· [25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄

ⲥ̄ⲡ̄ⲋ̄

ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲁϥⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̄ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ ⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̇ ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈· [26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲱ ⲣ̄ⲡ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲁⲥϩⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟ́ ⲙ̄ ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ ϩⲏⲧϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁ̄ ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲥⲱⲣ· [27]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥ ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̄

ⲥ̅ⲡ̅ⲏ̅

ⲉⲛⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲉ̣ⲧⲉϥ
ϩⲓⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ
ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̣ⲡⲁ
ⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ̇ ⲉⲥⲛⲏϫ̣
ϩⲁⲧⲉⲛⲣⲟ́ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥ
ϭⲓϫ ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲏ̣·
[28]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ̣
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲥⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϩⲁ
ⲣⲱϥ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ̇ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱ́
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ· ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈ [29]ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲛⲧϭⲟⲣⲧⲉ́ ⲁϥ
ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥ
ⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ· ⲁϥ

ⲁⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ̇
ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲉⲥ̇ ⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ· ⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [30]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ̇ ⲉϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ̄
ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈ϩⲉ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲥ
ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓ̈ϩⲉ́
ϫⲓⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲓ̄
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ

ⲡ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲛⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲛⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁϩ
ⲣⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉ
ⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ
ϫⲓⲛ̣ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲓ̄
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲕⲱ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟ
ϫⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲉ̈ⲓ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏ
ⲧⲉ́ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ:
XX [1]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏ

ⲥ̄ⲡ̄ⲑ̄

ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲁ
ⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲟⲩⲱⲧ· ϫⲓⲛ
ⲇⲁⲛ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲃⲏⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲅⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̣
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ·
[2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ̣
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓ̣ⲥ̣
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ̓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏ
ⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ́ ⲙ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲛ
ⲉⲩⲡ̄ⲁⲣϩⲙⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲧⲃⲁ ⲡ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡ̄
ⲣⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲥⲏϥ
ⲉ

ⲥ̄ϥ̄

[3]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲫⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲓⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲱ̄·
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲧⲏⲥⲡⲉ̇ ⲡϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲛ̣ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲃ
ⲉⲥ̇ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ̇ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ
ϭⲱ̣ⲓ̈ⲗⲉ ⲉ̣ⲙⲁⲩ·

[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲓ̈·
ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈
ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ϣⲏ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉⲧ ⲁ
ⲛⲟⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ
ⲁⲩⲑⲃⲓⲟⲥ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ· [6]ⲁⲓ̈ⲁ
ⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ̇ ⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲁⲥ
ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ̇ ⲙⲉ
ⲗⲟⲥ· ⲁⲓ̈ϫⲟ
ⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟϣⲟ (sic) ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̣ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ
ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·
[7]ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ

ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣ
ⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϩⲙⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ ·
ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲟⲩϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩϣⲟ
ϫⲛⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ :
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈ ·
[9]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ · ⲧⲛ

[ⲥϥⲁ]

ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ · [10]ⲡⲗⲏ̄
ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϫⲛ
ϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ
ϣⲟ · ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲟ
ⲉⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ϫⲓϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ·
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ · ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ · [11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱ :
ⲧ

ⲥϥⲃ̄

[12] Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓ̄
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ · ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉïⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ · [13] ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡ̄ⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ̇ ⲡ̄ⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ̇
ⲉⲧⲉⲡ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣⲛⲉ̇ ⲉ
ⲧϩⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ̇ ⲛⲧⲛ̄
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ·
ⲛⲧⲛϥⲓ ⲡ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ̇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣ
ϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲡ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛ
ⲁⲙⲓⲛ̄ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ · [14] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ · ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
[15] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ⲁⲩϭⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̇ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ
ⲧⲃⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲉ
ⲕⲙ̄ⲥⲏϥⲉ · ⲭⲱ

(one leaf missing)

[24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲛⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲉϩϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ · [25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲅⲁ
ⲃⲁⲁ · ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϩⲟ̣
ⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ · ⲉⲧⲓ̣
ⲁⲩⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲙ
ⲙⲛⲧϣⲙⲏⲛ
ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲥⲏϥⲉ :
[26]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲉⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ

ⲥϥⲉ̣

ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲙⲡ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲗⲟ
ⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̣ⲟⲩ
ϫⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
[27]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̣
ⲛ̣ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ · [28]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲫⲓ
Ⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ

ⲥϥⲉ

ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉϥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̈ ⲁⲩ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲙⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ ⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲓ ϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲛ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲛϭⲱ :—

Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩ ⲧⲛ· [29]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ ⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲕ ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲱ ⲧ̣ⲉ̣ ⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ :

ⲓⲏ

[30]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓ̄ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟ ⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ̀ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲡⲥⲟⲡ (sic) ⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ· [31]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲁⲩ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲁ ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ̣ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲛⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲧⲟⲩ̈ⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲥ ⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲃⲁ̈ⲓ ⲑⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲉ

ⲓ̄ⲑ̄
ⲟⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲥⲃⲏⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲁⲃⲁ
ⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ·
[32] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲣⲏⲩ· ϫⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲡⲱⲧ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ·
[33] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ̄
ⲟⲩ

ⲥ̣ϥⲍ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲙⲁ́ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲃⲁⲁⲗⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲟ̄
ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ̄ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ́
ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ̄
ⲛⲧⲁⲃⲁⲁ́ [34] ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲁⲃⲁⲁ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲛⲥⲱ
ⲧⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲛⲧ (sic) ⲧⲏⲣϥ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲙⲗⲁϩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ̄
ⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ· [35] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ́ ⲁϥⲡⲁ
ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·

ⲥ̄ϥ̄ⲏ̄

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲃⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩ
ϭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϣⲉ ⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲕⲙ
ⲥⲏϥⲉ· [36]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲁⲩⲡⲗⲏ
ⲅⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲁⲩⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ
ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲛ̣ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ
ϩⲓⲣⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ·
[37]ⲁⲩⲱ̣ ⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ
ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ
ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ· ⲁ
ⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲡⲱ
ⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲡⲁ
ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ·
[38]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲙ
ⲗⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲉϩ
ⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲕⲁⲡ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ· [39]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲡⲉ
ⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥ

ϫⲓⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ· ⲁⲩⲁ
ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲓϣⲉ·
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ̇
ⲁⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲱ
ϩⲧ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ̇ ⲥⲉϩⲏⲩ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ̇ ⲛ
ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ· [40]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲙⲁⲓ̈ⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲱ
ϩⲧ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϫⲓ
ⲥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ̇ ⲛⲕⲁ
ⲡⲛⲟⲥ: ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲱϣⲧ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ

ⲥϥⲑ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϣⲱϥ
ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϣⲁⲧⲡⲉ· [41]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ̇ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̇ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ· [42]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲉⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ⲉⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ

ⲧ̄

ϩ̄ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ· [43]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩϯ
ϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϫⲓ̄
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ ϣⲁⲙ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏ·
[44]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̄ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ̀ ⲙⲛ
ϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲛⲁϊ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉⲛⲉ̇ ⲛⲇⲩ
ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ· [45]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ̀ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ̀ ⲉⲧ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛϩⲣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲓⲥⲧⲃⲁ̀ ⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲥⲣⲓⲧ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉ̄
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ̀ ⲁⲩⲣⲱ
ϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ̀ ⲛϣⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ· [46]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲛⲁⲣⲧⲃⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩϭⲟⲥ̀ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲥⲏϥⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ̀ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲛⲁϊ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϫⲱⲱ
ⲣⲉⲛⲉ· [47]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ϣⲱϫⲡ ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲉ

(one leaf missing)

7 ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁ ⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ ϣⲱϫⲡ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ϯϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ:

8 Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ ⲡϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟ ⲗⲏ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛïⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ·

ⲧ̄ⲅ̄

9 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩ ⲙⲟϣⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛïⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ: 10 ⲁⲩⲱ

Ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣ[ⲟ] ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̄ ⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲉ ⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉ ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛïⲁⲃ[ⲓⲥ] ⲛⲧⲉⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏ ϥⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϩⲓ[ⲟ] ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲧ̣ⲇ̅

[11]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϊϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲁⲁϥ
ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ̣ ⲛ̣ⲓⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩ̅
ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲡ̣ⲕⲟⲧⲕ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ̇ ⲁⲣⲓ
ⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ ⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ·
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄
ⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁϊ [12]ⲁⲩϭⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲛ̈ⲓⲁ
[ⲃ]ⲓⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲅⲁⲗⲁ
ⲁⲇ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ
ⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ̇
ⲙ̣ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϊ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̇ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ̇
ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ̄ⲕ ⲛⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲛ̣ⲧ̣
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉ
[ⲧ]ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

ϩⲛⲥⲏⲗⲱ ⲧⲁϊ
ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ· [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲋ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ̇ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̣ϩⲣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩ̣ⲉ[ⲓ]
ⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲋ[14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ
ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲟ̣ⲩⲟ
ⲉⲓ̈ϣ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ⲁⲩ
ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϊ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ

(two leaves missing)

ⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙ̄
ⲡⲉ· [5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩ̂ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ̂ ⲙⲁⲁⲗⲱⲛ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲭⲉⲗⲁⲓⲱⲛ·
ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲥⲣⲭⲏⲣⲁ̀ ⲉⲁⲥⲣ
ⲁⲧϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲣ
ⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ· [6]ⲁⲥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲥⲛ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲁⲃ· ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲥⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲁⲃ̇ ϫⲉⲁⲡ̄
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲙ̄ⲡϣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ†ⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲛⲁⲩ· [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲥ̣ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥ

ⲧ̄ⲑ̣̄

ϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥ: ⲁⲩⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ̇ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ· [8]ⲛⲟⲉ
ⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ
ⲥⲛⲧⲉ· ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ
ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁ̀ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲱ:
[9]ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲧ̄
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϭⲓⲛⲉ̣
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲩⲥ
ⲓⲥ

ⲧ̄ⲓ

ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁⲓ̈· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϯ
ⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩ
ϥⲓϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ [10]ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̄
ⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ:
[11]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓ̄
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲃⲱⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓ̄ ⲛⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ· ⲙⲏ
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉϭⲉ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ
ϫⲉⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄· [12]ⲕⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉⲁⲓⲣϩⲗ
ⲗⲱ· ⲉⲧⲙ̄ϭⲙ̄
ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲁⲓ̈
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲏ
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙϭⲉ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄
ⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϫⲡⲉ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ· [13]ⲙⲏ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲱϣⲧ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲛⲟϭ· ⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ϫⲓⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ̈·
ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣϭⲱ ϩⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ
ⲗⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄·
ϫⲉⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϫⲱⲓ̈· [14]ⲁⲩϥⲓ
ϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ:

ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲁ̣̅

Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲣⲫⲁ ⲁⲥ
ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ⲥϣ̣ⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲕ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥ
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ· ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ
ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲥϣⲱ
ⲙⲉ: [15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲉ
Ⲙⲓⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϣ
ⲃⲣϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲁⲥ
ⲕⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲕⲧⲟ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ϣⲃⲉⲉⲣⲉ:
[16]Ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛ̣ⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲁⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛⲥⲱⲓ̈ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲟ· ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟ ⲡⲙⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲁϭⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ϯⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲱ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲉ· ⲡⲟⲩ
ⲗⲁⲟⲥⲡⲉ ⲡⲗ̣ⲁⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ· [17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲉ
ⲧⲟⲙⲥⲧ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ·
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲱⲓ̈· ϫⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲟⲣ
ϫⲛ̣ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ
[18]Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓ̈̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲁⲥⲧⲁ
ϫⲣⲟⲥ

ⲧⲓⲃ̄

ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲥ̇ ⲁⲥⲗⲟ ⲉⲥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ· [19]ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ:
Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̇ ⲁⲡⲥⲟⲓ̈ⲧ
ⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏ
ⲧⲥ̇ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ̇ ϫⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ:
[20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲛⲟⲉ
ⲙⲉⲓⲛ· ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥ
ⲥⲓϣⲉ· ϫⲉⲁⲡϩⲓ
ⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩ

ⲓⲑ̄

ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ̇ ⲁϥϯⲥⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ·
[21]ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲓ̈
ⲙⲉϩ̇ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲓ̈
ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓ̈ⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲛⲟⲉ
ⲙⲉⲓⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲃⲃ
ⲓⲟⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲓⲕⲁ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲙⲕⲟⲓ̈:
[22]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲕⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲧⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ· ⲛⲁⲓ̈
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲧ: II [1]ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲕ̄

Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ̇ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛϭ̣ⲓ̣ⲟ̣ⲩⲣⲙ̣ⲛ̣[ⲥⲟ]
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁï · ⲡⲣⲱⲙ̣ⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ·
ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗⲡⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲃⲟ
ⲉⲥ : [2]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲧⲙⲱⲁ
ⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ̇ ⲛⲛⲟⲉ
ⲙⲉⲓⲛ̇ ϫⲉⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ̇ ⲧⲁⲥⲣⲓⲧ
ϩⲛⲛ̄ϩⲙⲥ̇ ϩⲁⲣⲁ
ⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϯⲛⲁ
ϭⲛⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ
ϩⲣⲁϥ · ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ : [3]ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ

ⲧⲓⲅ̄

ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲥⲣⲓⲧ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϫⲁⲓ̈ⲟϩⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲁⲡⲁ̣ⲛ̣
ⲧⲁ ⲉ̣ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ
ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛⲃⲟⲉ̣ⲥ
ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ̇ ⲛⲁⲃⲓ
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ · [4]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲉⲓⲥ ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉ
ⲉⲙ · ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϫⲁⲓ̈ⲟ̣[ϩⲉ] ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏ
ⲧⲛ · ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ : [5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲟ
Ⲉⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ̇ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓ
ϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲱϩⲥ
ϫⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓⲙⲧⲉ̣
ⲧⲉⲓ̈ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ[ϣⲏⲙ]

ⲧ̄ⲓ̄ⲁ̣̄

[6]Ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲱϩⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ· ϫⲉⲧⲁï ⲧⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲙⲱ ⲁⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ ⲧⲁⲥⲕⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱ ϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ· [7]ⲉⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛ̣ⲁⲃⲱ̣ⲕ̣ ⲧⲁⲥ ⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲛϩⲙⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲁ ϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϫⲁïⲟϩⲥ· ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲗⲟ ⲉⲥⲁ ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϫⲓⲛ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ̇ ϣⲁ ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲥⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ· [8]ⲁⲩⲱ

Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ̇ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ϫⲉ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ̇ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲕ̣ⲉïⲱϩⲉ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲥ ⲣⲓⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ· ⲛⲧⲟϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲣ ⲣⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉï ⲙⲁ̇ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲟϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲕⲉϣⲉⲉ ⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ· [9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲱϩⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ· ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲙ ⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ

ⲃⲉ

ⲉⲣⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ̀
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲱ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ
ⲛⲁⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ: 10 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
Ⲡⲁϩⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲟ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ·
ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁ̈ⲓϭⲛⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ̀ ⲛⲛⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲕ̀ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕ
ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩ
ϣⲙⲙⲱ: 11 ⲁϥ
Ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲛϭⲓⲃⲟ
ⲉⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲥ· ϫⲉϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϩ
ⲃⲏⲩⲉ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ϣⲱⲙⲉ̀ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ

ⲧ̄ⲓ̄ⲉ̣

ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲙⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲱ
ⲛⲥⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ̀ ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲁⲩ̀ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧϥ· ⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ̄
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ̀ ⲛⲥⲁϥ
ⲙⲛϣⲙⲧⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ
12 ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲱ̣
ⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲃ̀· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϯⲡⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁϩ̣
ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲧⲛϩ̣
13 Ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ

ⲧ̄ⲓ̄ⲥ̄
ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̄ⲥ ⲁⲓ̈
ϭⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲕ ϫⲉⲁ̣ⲕⲥⲗ
ⲥⲱⲗⲧ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉ̄ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲕ
ϩ̄ⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ· ⲉⲓ̄ⲥϩⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ·
[14] Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉⲏ̣ϫⲏ ⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ· ϯⲡ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲟ̣ⲩ̣ⲟ̣ⲓ̣̈ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ:
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲉⲡ
ⲧⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲙ̄ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡϩⲙϫ· ⲁⲩⲱ
Ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲁⲥϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲥ
ⲡⲓⲣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲱϩ̄ⲥ̄
ⲁⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧ̄ⲥ̄
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟ̄ⲙ̄ϥ̄·
ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲥ
ⲥⲓ ⲁⲥⲕⲱ̇ ⲉⲡⲁ
ϩⲟⲩ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲉⲉ
ⲡⲉ· [15] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ⲥⲣⲓⲧ· ⲃⲟⲉⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧϥ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲩ̇ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ
[16] ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϯ
ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁⲙⲓⲏⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲛⲥⲕⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙ
ⲛⲟϣⲡⲥ · [17]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϭⲱ ⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧ̅ϥ̅
ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ·
ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ̅
ⲧⲁⲥⲕⲧϥⲟⲩ ⲁⲥ
ⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲱ
ϣⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ
ϣⲓ ⲛⲉ̄ⲓⲱⲧ̇ [18]ⲁⲥ
ϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲟ̣
ⲧϥⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ̇ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛ
ⲥ
ⲧⲁⲥⲉⲓ̄ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ :
[19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ

ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲍ̅

ϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲧϥ
ⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲱⲛ ·
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ̇ ⲛ̄
ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉ̇ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁ
ⲁⲧ : ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ϫⲉⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱⲛ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ̇ ϫⲉⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲉⲓ̄ⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲙ̅
ⲡⲟⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ·
[20]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓ̄
ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉ
ⲉⲧ̇ ϫⲉϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁ
ⲁⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇
ϫⲉⲙⲡϥⲕⲱ ⲛ
ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲧⲓⲏ

Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲛ̄
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲅⲉ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ϫⲓⲧⲛ̄ · [21]ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲅⲁⲓ *sic*
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϊ ϫⲉⲧⲟϭⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲕⲉϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ · ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϊ ·
[22]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓ̄
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟ̄
ⲛⲉⲡⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ · ϫⲉⲁⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ
ϫⲉⲙⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ
ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲱϣⲉ
[23]Ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲁⲥ
ⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ⲕⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲥⲟⲩⲟ · III [1]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁϊ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲙⲉ : ⲛⲟⲉ
Ⲙⲉⲓ̄ⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ · ⲙⲁⲕⲱ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟ ·
[2]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ
ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲙ̄
ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ

ⲧⲓⲑ

ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϭⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲏⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ̣ϣ̣ ⲡⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̣ ⲛ̣ⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩϣⲏ· [3]ⲛ ⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ϫⲟⲕⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁϩⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱ ⲧⲉ· ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϫⲛⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲡ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲱ· [4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡ ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲛ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̣ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟ ⲧⲕ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲉ̣ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ̣ ⲣⲁⲁⲩ: [5]ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲣⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ· [6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̄ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ̣ϫⲛⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ· [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲂⲟⲉⲤ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲁⲡⲉϥ ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲛⲧ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲟ ⲣϭ: ⲛ̣ⲧⲟ̣ⲥ̣ ⲇ̣ⲉ̣ ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ̣ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛ ϩⲱ̣ⲡ

ⲧ̅ⲕ̅
ⲁⲥϭⲗⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ: [8]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣ
ⲧⲣ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲥⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ· [9]ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲟ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲧⲉⲕ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲧⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ
ⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉ
ⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲅⲉ
ⲛⲟⲥ· [10]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲉⲥ
ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲟ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̇ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ·
ϫⲉⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲡⲟⲩ̣
ⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ̣
ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ̇ ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ⲩ̣ⲛ̣ⲛ
ⲧⲟϥⲡⲉ̇ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ· ⲉϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲉ
ⲡⲉ̇ ⲏ̄ ⲟⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ·
[11]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲧⲁ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲃ̇ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ·
ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲟ̣
ⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ· [12]ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲉⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲁ
ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲅⲉ
ⲛⲟⲥ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲡⲉ
ⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲓ· [13]ⲙ
ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ
ⲟⲩϣⲏ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ
ϣⲱⲣⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣ
ϣⲁⲛⲡ̣ⲏ ϫⲓⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛⲡⲉ́
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲧⲉ
ⲉϥⲧⲙⲣϩ̄ⲡ̄ⲁϥ
ⲇ̣ⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲧⲉ́ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲉ́ ϥⲟⲛϩ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲛⲕⲟⲧ̄ⲕ̄ ϣⲁϩ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ́ [14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲁ
ⲧ̄ϥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲱ
ⲣ̄ⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ́ ⲁⲥⲧⲱ̣
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̣ⲙ̣ⲡⲁ̣ⲧⲉ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥ̣ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲣ̣ⲱⲙⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲟ
ⲉⲥ

ⲧ̄ⲕ̄ⲁ̣̄

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣ
ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓϫⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩ: [15]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲥ́ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲉ
ⲣⲓⲍⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲓ
ϫⲱ́ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟϥ· ⲛⲧⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁ
ϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥ
ϣⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲓ ⲛ
ⲉ̄ⲓⲱⲧ· ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ́ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̣
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· [16]ⲁϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲃⲱ̣ⲕ̣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲉ́
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲁ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ· ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕⲧⲉ
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ

ⲧⲕⲃ
ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ: [17] ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϊⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϊ·
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲁϥϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϊ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ϣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓ̈ⲧ: [18] ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲥ́ ϫⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ· ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲙⲡϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ· IV [1] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉⲣⲛⲧⲡⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ
ϩⲟⲩⲟ́ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ́ ⲡⲁϊ ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲃⲟⲉⲥ ϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ:
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲃⲟⲉⲥ
ϫⲉⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲅϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ́ ⲙⲡⲉϊⲙⲁ·
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ́ ⲛ̄ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ́ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ· [2] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ́ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ
ⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϊⲙⲁ́ ⲁⲩ
ⲱ

(one leaf missing)

ⲧⲕⲉ̅

ⲧⲙϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲫⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲟ ⲙⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ · [11]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲧϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲛⲟ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ̈ · ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̣
ϩⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲗⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲉⲧⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ
ϭⲟⲙ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲫⲣⲁ
ⲑⲁ · ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁ̅
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲃⲏ
ⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ · [12]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ̈
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲑⲁ
ⲙⲁⲣ ϫⲡⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲓ̈ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏ̣ⲙ̣ · [13]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲥ ⲁϥϫ̣ⲓ̣ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ · ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧ̄ⲛ̣ . .
ⲟ̣ⲗ̣ⲥⲉⲧ̣ⲣⲉ̣ⲥ̣ . .

ⲧⲕ̄ⲥ̄

ⲁⲥϫⲡⲉⲟⲩϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ· [14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲙⲁ
ⲙⲁⲁⲧ· ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟ̣ ⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲧ
ϩⲛⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̣
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [15]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲁ̣ⲟⲩ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲥⲁⲛⲉϣⲧⲟⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉ
ⲉⲧ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲥⲙⲉ
ⲣ̣ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉⲛⲧ̣ⲁ̣ⲥ̣ϫⲡⲟϥ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϣ·
ⲏⲣⲉ

[16]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ
ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲁϥ
ϩⲛⲕⲟⲩⲛⲥ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϩⲗⲟ
ⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ·
[17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲙ
ⲣⲁⲩⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲉⲟⲩ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲉ
ⲙⲉⲓⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲓ̈ⲱⲃⲏⲇ·
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ
ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲇⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓⲇ· [18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ̈
Ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲙ
ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ· [19]ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲡⲉⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ
ⲁϥϫⲡⲉⲁⲣⲁⲙ·
ⲁⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ́ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉ
ⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ·
[20]ⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ

ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲁⲥ
ⲥⲱⲛ· ⲛⲁⲁⲥ
ⲥⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉ
ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ· [21]ⲥⲁⲗ
ⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ́ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉ
ⲃⲟⲉⲥ· ⲃⲟⲉⲥ
ⲇⲉ́ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉϊⲱ
ⲃⲏⲇ· [22]ϊⲱⲃⲏⲇ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲡⲉϊⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ
ϊⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉ
ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ :—

ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ:

ⲧ̄ⲕ̄ⲍ̄

I [1]ϩⲣⲁϊ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲉϩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ́ ⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ́ ⲛⲁ
ⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟ
ⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲁϊ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲣ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ́ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲓ
ⲛⲉⲩⲏ́ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲫⲁ
ⲍⲁⲇ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲣ
ⲣⲟ́ ⲉϫⲙⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ̣
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲇⲁ
ⲛⲟⲥ· [2]ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲃⲁⲇⲁⲛⲟ̣ⲥ̣
ⲛϩ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ
ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ́ ⲛϩⲉ
ⲛⲱⲛⲉ́ ⲉⲩⲕⲉϩ
ⲕⲱϩ· ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙ
ⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲥ *sic*
ϣ̄ⲥ̄· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲛϣⲓⲏ·
ⲁϥϫⲉⲥⲧⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ

ⲧ̅ⲕ̅ⲏ̅

ⲛϣⲃⲉ̇ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϩⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ ϣⲥ̇ ⲛⲧⲁ̈ⲓⲟⲩ̇ ⲙ ⲙⲁϩⲉ· [3]ⲁϥⲕⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ̇ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϩⲉ· ⲧⲥⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱ ϣⲥⲡⲉ ⲥⲉ̇ ⲙ ⲙⲁϩⲉ· [4]ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲩ ϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛϣⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϩⲉ· ⲉⲡ̣ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲓⲁⲥⲧⲁ ⲥⲓⲥ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ ⲧⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲧⲏⲥ· ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲱϣ ⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩ·

[5]ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅

ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓ ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ· ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲫⲁ ⲍⲁⲇ̇ ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ̇ ϩⲛ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁ̈ⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲁ ⲅⲁⲩ: [6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲟ ⲣⲓⲛⲏ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩ̅ⲙⲡⲉⲩ ⲫⲣⲁⲇⲏⲥ· ⲙ̅ⲛⲧⲓ ⲅⲣⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲩ ⲇⲁⲥⲡⲏⲥ· ⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲓ ⲱⲭ̇ ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲗⲉⲙⲉⲱⲛ· ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲛϭⲓⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲇⲁⲍⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁ ϣⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̅

ⲕⲁ

ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲭⲉⲗⲉ
ⲟⲩⲗ: [7]ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ
Ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟ
ⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ·
ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩ̄ⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ· ⲙⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧ· ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ· ⲙⲛ̄
ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛ̄
ⲡⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛ̄
ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ·
ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ· [8]ⲙⲛ̣̄
ⲛ̄ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗ

ⲧⲕⲑ

ⲗⲟⲥ· ⲙ̄ⲛⲧⲅ̄ⲁ
ⲗⲁⲁⲇ· ⲙ̄ⲛⲧⲅ̄ⲁ
ⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲧϩ̄ⲛ̄
ⲧⲡⲉ· ⲙ̄ⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϣⲉ̀ ⲛ̣ⲛⲉ
ⲥⲣⲏⲙ· [9]ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲟ̄
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁ
ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡ̣ⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣ
ⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲑⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ·
ⲙ̄ⲛⲃⲉⲇⲁⲛⲏ· ⲙⲛ̄
ⲭⲉⲗⲗⲟⲩⲥ· ⲙⲛ̄
ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ·
ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲥ· ⲙⲛ̄
ϩⲣⲁⲙⲉⲥⲥⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲅ̣ⲉⲥⲥⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
[10]ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧϫⲁⲁⲛⲉ· ⲙⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲛϥⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ̀
ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈

ⲧ̅ⲗ̅
ⲉϫⲛⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϭⲟⲟϣ · [11]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩ
ⲥⲱϣϥ ⲙⲡϣⲁ
ϫⲉ́ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟ
ⲇ̣ⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓ
ⲟⲥ · ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲡ
ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ·
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ·
ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϥⲁïϣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱ
ϣϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · [12]ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ
ⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉïⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ·

ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ · ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁ
ⲕⲃⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟϣ
ⲛⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ́ ·
ⲙⲛⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ·
ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ · ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲁⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ · ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ ·
ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲙⲱⲛ · ⲙⲛⲇⲓ *sic*
ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ̣ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲕⲏⲙⲉ · ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ
ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲛⲛ
ⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥ
ⲥⲁ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ : [13]ⲁϥ
ⲥⲣⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲁⲣⲫⲁ
ⲍⲁⲇ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲣⲁï

ϩⲛⲧⲙⲉϩⲙⲛ
ⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ· ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ̇ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲡⲟ
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟ
ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲡ̄ⲁⲣⲫⲁⲝⲁⲇ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲧⲱ
ⲱⲣ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
[14]ⲁϥⲣϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϣⲁⲛⲉ
ⲕⲃⲁⲇⲁⲛⲟⲥ· ⲁϥ
ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲉⲥ
ⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥ
ϣⲱⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ· ⲡⲉⲥ
ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ̇ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲩ
ⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ· [15]ⲁϥ
ϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲫⲁⲝⲁⲇ·
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲣⲁⲅⲁⲩ· ⲁϥⲕⲟ
ⲛⲥϥ ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛⲛⲉ
ϥ

ⲧ̣ⲗ̣ⲁ̣
ϫⲉⲃⲏⲗ̇· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲃ̣ⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ·
[16]ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ̇ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲁϥϣ̣ⲏ ⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧϣⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϩ̣ⲙ
ⲡⲥⲱ ⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ
ⲙⲡ̣ⲉϥⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲁϣⲉϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ: II [1]ϩⲛ
ⲧⲙⲉϩⲙⲛⲧϣ̣ⲙ̣ⲏ̣
ⲛⲉ ⲡ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ⲛⲥⲟⲩϫⲟⲩ
ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ
ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ̣
ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱ
ⲡ̣ⲉ̣

ⲧ̅ⲗ̅ⲃ̅

ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏ̈ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲥ ⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲣ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲃⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡ ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲕⲁ ⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ · [2] ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩ̅ⲙ̅ ϩⲁⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ · ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉ ⲅⲓⲥⲧⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲙ ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥ ϣⲟϫⲛⲉ · ⲁϥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ ⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲣⲱϥ · [3] ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱϥ

ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟ ⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ : [4] ⲁⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟϫⲛⲉ · ⲁⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟ ⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲗⲟ ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲣ ⲭⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ · ϫⲉ [5] ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏ ⲣϥ · ⲉⲓ̈ⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲅϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲛϩⲉⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲏⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ

(four leaves missing)

ⲙⲡϩⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ̇ ⲉ
ⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲇⲱⲑⲁ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲙ · [7]ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ̇ ⲉⲧ
ⲣⲉⲩ̣ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ·
ϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ̇ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲟⲧⲙ ⲉ
ⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ · ⲉ
ⲣⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲱ
ⲣ̣̄ϣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲏⲩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ :
[8]ⲀⲨⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ⲣⲉ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϩⲱ̄
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̄
ϭⲓ̈ⲓ̈ⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡⲛⲟ
ϭ

ⲧ̄ⲙ̄ⲁ̣̄

ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛϩⲗⲗⲟⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ : [9]ⲁⲩ
ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇
ⲛϭⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ̇
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲟ
ⲡⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲑⲃ
ⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲯⲩ
ⲭⲏ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ · [10]ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩ̈ⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲩ[ⲧ]ⲃ̣ⲛ̣ⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲙ̣ⲛ̣
ϭⲟⲓ̈ⲗⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̣ⲛ̣
ⲛⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ⲃⲉⲕⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲡ
ϩⲁϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ · ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲩϯ
ⲡⲉ̇

ⲧⲙ̣ⲃ̅

11 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ϩⲓ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈·
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲉϣⲕⲣⲙⲥ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣϣ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· 12 ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏ
ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲟ
ⲗⲉϥ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ· ⲁⲩϫⲓϣ
ⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲙϯ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟ
ⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡ̣ⲟ̣ⲗⲓⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟ
ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲁ
ⲕⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲉⲩϫⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ: 13 ⲁⲛϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉ
ⲡ̣ⲉⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ·
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ́ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ
ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ́
ⲙⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲗⲏⲙ· ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲡⲉⲧ
ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡ̣ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ

ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲇⲟⲕⲣⲁ
ⲧⲱⲣ· [14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̈ⲱ
ⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲛϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ
ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩ†ⲡⲉ·
ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲟ
ⲡ̣ⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲉ
ϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉ
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ·
[15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩ
ⲕⲣⲙⲉⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϭⲓⲇⲁⲣⲓⲥ· ⲁ̣ⲩ̣
ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ

ⲧⲙ̄ⲅ̄

ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϭⲙⲡϣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ: V [1]ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥ
ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ
ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲣ· ϫⲉⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫ̣ⲉⲁ̣ⲩϣⲱ
ⲧⲙ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲓ
ⲛⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁ
ⲗⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ: [2]ⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ
Ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲱⲛⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲧⲙⲁ

ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛ̣
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏ
ⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱ̄·
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁ
ⲡⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣ
ϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ [3]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ϫⲉⲁϫⲓⲥ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϣⲛⲉ ⲙ̣
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ· ⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡ̣ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̣
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ

ⲕⲁ̣

ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲟ
ⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̣
ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲗⲁϩ· [4]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣ
ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉ
ⲧⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲱ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲡⲁ
ⲣⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ
[5]Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲡϩⲟⲩ
ⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱ̄·
ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲁϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲛⲧⲙⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲗⲁⲟⲥ· ⲛ̣ⲁ̣ⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲏϩ

(one leaf missing)

ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣ
ⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁï
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ·
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ·
[16]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩ
ϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲍⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ·
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉ
ⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏ
ⲧⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ·
[17]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣ̄
ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ

ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ̇ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲡ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲡⲉ·
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲡⲉ· [18]ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲙ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ·
ⲁϥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁ
ⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ̇ ⲉⲙ
ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ̇ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩ
ⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ

ⲧ̄ⲙ̄ⲏ̄

ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩ·
[19]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ̇ ⲉ̄ (sic)
ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲱⲱ
ⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ·
ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲃ
ⲃⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲣⲓ
ⲛⲏ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟ ⲛ
ϫⲁ̈ⲓⲉⲡⲉ· [20]ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ̇ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϭⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ
ϣⲓⲛⲉⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲣⲟⲡ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ· [21]ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̇
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϯ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲉϭ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲟⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ· [22]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ̇ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲁϥ

(one leaf missing)

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ·
[5]ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲭⲓ
ⲱⲣ ⲡϫⲁïⲃⲉⲕⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ̇ ⲡⲉ̄
ⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉï
ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ· ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ϫⲓⲛⲙ
ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲛϯϫⲕⲃⲁ (*sic*) ⲙ
ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ·
[6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲉⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲁⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲙⲛⲛⲁ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉ̣ⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲡⲓ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲉ̇ ⲛⲅϩⲉ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲧⲃⲉ
ⲥ

ⲧⲛ̄ⲁ̄

ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲧⲟï
[7]ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲣⲓⲛⲏ· ⲛⲥⲉⲑⲙ
ⲥⲟⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï·
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲧⲁ
ⲕⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ϥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ· [9]ⲉϣϫⲉ
ⲕϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲛⲥⲉ̣
ⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲱ
ⲕⲙ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ
ⲁïϣⲁϫⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲁϣⲁ
ϫⲉ· [10]ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ

ⲧ̄ⲛ̄ⲃ̄
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥ
ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ· ⲉⲧ
ⲣⲉⲩϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁ
ⲡⲟⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩ
ⲗⲟⲩⲁ· ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̈ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· [11]ⲁⲩ
ϭⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ̄ⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ· ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲡⲉⲇⲓⲛⲏ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ·
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲏⲅⲏ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩ
ⲗⲟⲩⲁ: [12]ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ ⲛ̄
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̄
ⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟ
ⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥ
ⲛⲉϫⲥⲫⲉⲛⲇⲟ
ⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲓ̄
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ· ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ·
[13]ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̄ⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ
ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ
ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟ
ⲟⲩ

ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ:
[14]Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓ
ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩ
ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ·
ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁ
ⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱ̄
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·
[15]ⲛⲁï ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲟⲍⲓ
ⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲓ
ⲭⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉ
ⲱⲛ· ⲙⲛⲭⲁⲃ̣
ⲣⲓ̣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲅ̄ⲟ
ⲑⲟⲛⲓⲏⲗ· ⲙⲛ

ⲧⲛ̄ⲩ̄

ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲓ̈ ⲡϣⲣⲉ (sic) ⲙ
ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲏⲗ: [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ
ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲧⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩϩⲥ· ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ:
Ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ· [17]ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲁϥϫⲱ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ
ⲛⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ̣

ⲧⲏⲣ̅ⲁ̣
ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲉϫⲙⲡ
ⲛⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:
[18]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ· [19]ϫⲉⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲛⲁ̇ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉ̅
ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ· ⲛⲅ
ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ
ϩⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ϩⲟⲟⲩ· [20]ⲁⲩⲥⲟ̣ⲗ
ⲥⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟϥ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ· [21]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓⲟ
ⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁ
ⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ⲉⲩ
ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ϣⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ: VII [1]ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁ
ⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲗⲁϩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ· ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̣ⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ· ⲉⲥⲣ̄ⲙⲗ
ⲁϩ

(one leaf missing)

ⲙⲛⲛϩⲏⲅⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏ
ⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣ
ϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ· ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
[9]ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛ
ϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ϩ̄ⲛⲧⲉⲕ
ϭⲟⲙ· [10]ⲡⲉⲓ̈ⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲙⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ϩ
ⲧⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡϫⲓ
ⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲧ̄ⲡ̄ⲍ̄

ⲙⲟⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫ̄
ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲏ: [11]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄
ⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉϣⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙⲗⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲁ
ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ· [12]ϭⲱ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲕ
ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉⲕϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲕ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙ
ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲁ
ⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ·

ⲧⲏⲛ
[13]ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲉⲩ
ⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ
ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ̀
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲓⲃⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲛⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲕⲟ
ⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ
ⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲛϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲣⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲱⲧ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· [14]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡ̣ⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ́ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉ̓ⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ⲡⲟⲣϣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ· [15]ⲛⲅ̄ⲧⲱ
ⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ: [16]ⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ· ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ́ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϣⲁϫⲉ· [17]ⲁⲩⲧⲱ

(one leaf missing)

ⲕ̄ⲋ̄

ϩⲛⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲩ
ⲗⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲛϭⲟⲙϭⲉ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ· [23]ⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲥⲱ
ⲟⲩϩ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲍⲉⲓ
ⲁⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·
ⲛ̄ⲉⲩϩ̄ⲣ̄ϣⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲕⲟⲩⲓ· ⲁⲩϫⲓϣ
ⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
[24]ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ· ϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟ

ⲧ̄ⲍ̄ⲁ̄

ⲛ̄ⲥ· ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲛⲛϣ[ⲏ]
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ·
[25]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱϩⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲃⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄
ϩⲕⲟ· [26]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ
ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲙ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
[27]ⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁ̄
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ

ⲧⲍ̄ⲃ̄
ⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲥⲱ
ⲛϩ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ· ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛ
ⲃⲁⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ̄
ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ̇ ⲉⲩϣⲟ
ⲥⲙ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲯⲩ
ⲭⲏ· [28]ⲧⲏⲣⲙⲛ
ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛ̣
ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧϫⲓ
ⲕⲃⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟ
ⲃⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ̄
ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ
ⲧⲙ̣ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈
ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ:
[29]Ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲓ
ⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
sic ⲛⲧⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̇ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ:
[30]Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ
ϫⲉⲧⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ· ⲙⲁ
ⲣⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲕⲉϯⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ̄
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲧⲟ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ· ⲛϥ
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ·

[31] ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ́ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲙⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲧⲁ
ϩⲟⲓ̈ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲁϫⲉ · [32] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟ
ⲗⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛ̅
ⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲙ
ⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ̈ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ·
VIII [1] ⲁ(*sic*)ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲓ
ⲑ

ⲧ̅ⲍ̅ⲅ̅
ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲉ
ⲣⲁⲣⲓ̈ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲱⲍ · ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ · ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲍⲉⲓⲏⲗ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲗⲕⲓⲁ· ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ·
ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲩ · ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲉ
ⲱⲛ · ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛϩⲣⲁⲫⲁⲉⲓⲛ ·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲭⲓ
ⲧⲱⲃ · ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ · ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲭⲉⲗⲕⲓⲁⲥ ·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲃ ·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲑⲁ
ⲛⲁⲏⲗ · ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁⲏⲗ · ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁ
ⲥⲁⲇⲁⲓ · ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓ̈ⲉⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · [2] ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓⲡⲉ ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲧⲣ
ⲓⲁ

[ⲧ̅ⲍ̅ⲇ̅]

ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲱϩ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ·
[3]ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ· ⲁⲩ
ϣⲁⲣⲃⲁ ⲣⲉϩⲧ
ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟϭ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩ
ⲗⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲧⲟ̣ⲙⲥϥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲇⲱⲑⲁⲉⲓ̈ⲙ
ⲙⲛⲃⲁⲗⲁⲙⲱⲛ
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ̈ ⲉⲥⲟ
ⲛⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛϣⲟⲙ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ
ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ
[5]ⲉⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ̣
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱ ϩⲓϫⲛ
ⲧϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ̈· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲕⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟ
ⲟⲩⲛⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ϯⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ
ⲣⲉⲛϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧⲭⲏ
ⲣⲁ ⲧⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ·
[6]ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲥ
ⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧ
ⲭⲏⲣⲁ· ϣⲁⲧⲛ
ⲛ̣ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲁ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲟⲩⲁ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛϣⲁ· ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· [7]ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉⲡⲉ

ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲉ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁⲓ̈ ϣⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧ· ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲃⲛ
ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲙⲛϩⲉ̄
ⲥⲱϣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϭⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ· [8] ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛ
ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲥⲣϩⲟ
ⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ: [9] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ

ⲧ̄ⲍ̄ⲉ̄

ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲁⲣ
ⲭⲱⲛ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲥ̄ⲃ̄ⲏⲕ: ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲉϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ
ⲟⲍⲉⲓ̈ⲁⲥ· ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ
ϯⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ·
[10] ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲩ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛⲧⲁ ⲁⲥ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲭⲁⲃ
ⲣⲉⲓ̈

ⲧ̄ⲍ̄ⲅ̄
ⲙⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲉⲓ̈ ⲛⲉ
ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ̀ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ̀ [11]ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ·
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲛϥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁ
ϫⲉ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛ̄
ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲙ *sic*
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ
ⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲉϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛ
ϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩ ⲉⲣϣⲁ̄
ⲧⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲕⲧⲟ̀ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲛⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ· [12]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲁ
ⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛ̄ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ· [13]ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲟⲧϩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕ
ⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ· ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲉ
ⲛⲉϩ

[14] ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲛⲡϣⲓⲕ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲱ ⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲧϩⲟⲟⲩ (sic) ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϩⲉⲧ ϩⲧⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁ ⲙⲓⲉⲛⲁï ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ ⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡⲉϥ ϩⲏⲧ̇ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ· ⲙⲡⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲣϯⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ̅ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· [15] ϫⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲏ ⲑⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛ

ⲧⲍⲍ

ϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̣ⲟⲩⲧϥ (sic) ⲧⲉⲍⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ· ⲏ ⲉϥⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩ· [16] ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲥⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲛϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉ̣ ⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· [17] ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁ ⲗⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲃⲟ ⲏⲑⲓ̣ⲁ̣

ⲧ̅ⲍ̅ⲏ̅
ⲛⲁⲛ· ⲉⲛϭⲉ
ⲉⲧ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲁï
ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ̂ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ́
ⲉϩⲛⲁϥ· [18]ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟ̅
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ·
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲧ
ⲣⲓⲁ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲁï
ⲉⲧϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϭⲓϫ·
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϣⲟⲣⲡ· [19]ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲡⲁï ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉ̅
ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧ
ⲥⲏϥⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩ
ⲧⲱⲣⲡ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϩⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲧⲟⲡ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ
ϫⲉⲉⲩ· [20]ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛ
ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲁϥ· ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁï ⲧⲛ
ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϫⲉⲛϥ
ⲛⲁⲟⲃϣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ·
[21]ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲉⲩ
ϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁï ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲱ
ⲣ̄ⲕⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲗⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ· ⲛϥ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲩ ϫⲱϩⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ· *sic* [22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲱⲃⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ· ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱ ⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲙⲛ ⲡϣⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ· ϥⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲡⲉ́ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑ ⲛⲟⲥ́ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϩⲣⲁϊ ⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲡⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ· [23]ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉ̄ ⲙⲛⲧϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁ

ⲧ̄ⲝ̄ⲑ̄

ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ́ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲩ ⲥⲱϣ: [24]ⲧⲉⲛ Ⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉ ⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁϣⲉ ⲡ̄ϩⲏ ⲧⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡ ⲛⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲑⲩ ⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉ̄ ϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉϫⲱⲛ· [25]ⲛⲃ̄ⲗ̄ⲗ̄ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ ϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧ̄ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ́ ⲡⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲡⲁϊ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉ̄ ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ· [26]ⲁⲣⲓⲡ ⲙⲉ

[ⲧ̅ⲟ̅]

ⲉⲩⲉ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁ
ϩⲁⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ̅
ⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ
ⲓ̈ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ̇
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲓ̈ⲁⲕⲱⲃ̇
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟ
ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ̇ ⲛⲧⲥⲩ
ⲣⲓⲁ· ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ̇ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
[27]ϫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ̇ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲧ
ϩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ·
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ
ⲉϥϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲙⲙⲟ̅
ⲁⲛ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲍ *sic*
ⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩ
ⲥⲃⲱ: [28]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟ

ⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ̇ ϫⲉⲛⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁ
ϫⲉ· [29]ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲟⲩⲏⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉϫⲓⲛ̇ⲛⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̇ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ·
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲡⲗⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ· [30]ⲁⲗ
ⲗⲁ ⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲃⲉ̇
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ̇ ⲁⲩⲁ
ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙ̅
ⲙⲟⲛ̇ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ ϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϣ· ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ ⲧⲛⲁϣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ: [31]ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲥⲟⲡⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ̄ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ ⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉ̀ ⲛϥⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲓ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲱϫⲛ ϭⲉ: [32]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϫⲉⲥⲱ ⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈· ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ̣ⲛⲁ ⲣⲥⲟⲓ̈ⲧ ⲉϩⲉⲛ

[ⲧⲟⲁ]

ϫⲱⲙ ⲛϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ· [33]ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϩⲉ ⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲙⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲛ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̣ⲧ̣ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲓ ϫⲉⲉⲩ· ⲡϫⲟⲓ̈ⲥ ⲛⲁϭⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲧⲁϭⲓϫ· [34]ⲛ ⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲧⲛϩⲟⲧϩⲧ ⲙ ⲡⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛϯⲛⲁ

[ⲧⲟⲃ̅]
ϫⲟ̣ⲟ̣ϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϣⲁⲛ
ϯϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϯⲛ̣ⲁⲁⲁⲩ·
[35]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ ⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ̣
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓϩⲏ̣
ⲙ̣ⲙⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ:
[36]ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇ̣ⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩ̣ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉ̣ⲃ̣ⲟ̣ⲗ ⲉ̣ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ
ⲛⲁⲩ: IX [1]ⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲡⲁϩ
ⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ϩ̣ⲟ ⲁⲥⲛⲉϫⲕⲣ
ⲙ̄ⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ⲁⲡⲉ· ⲁⲥϭⲱ
ⲗ̣ⲡ̣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧϭⲟ
ⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱ̣
ⲱⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ⲗⲟ ⲉ̣ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ⲡ̣ⲉ ⲙ̣
ⲡϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̣
ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ: ⲁⲥϫⲓϣ
ⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ϭⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲉ̣
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϩ̄ⲛ̄ ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ
[2]ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ·
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϯ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲓϫ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲉϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲗⲟ
ⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ· ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲃ̣ⲱⲗ ⲉ

ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲥ̀ ⲉⲩⲥⲱ
ϣϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϭⲱⲗ̄ⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩ (*sic*)
ϣⲓⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϫⲱϩⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ
ⲟⲧⲉ̀ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲉϭ· ⲁⲕϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ̣
[3]ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁï ⲁⲕϯ
ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲩⲡⲣⲏϣ ⲡⲁï
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯϣⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲓ̣ⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ
ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲕⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲛϩⲉ̄
ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉϫⲛϩⲉ̄
ϫⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϫⲩ

ⲧⲟⲩ̣̄
ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁ
ⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ̀ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲟϣⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̣ⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̣ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲱϩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲱϩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲧⲉ
ⲙ̣ⲡϫⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲩ
ⲥⲛⲟϥ· ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓ
ⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲩ
ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ̀ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟï
ⲧⲉⲭⲏⲣⲁ· [5]ⲛⲧⲟⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ
ⲛⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏ̀

ⲧⲟϫ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲛ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ
ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉⲕ
ⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩ · [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ̣
ⲟⲩ · ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉϊⲙⲁ · ⲛⲉⲕ
ϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲃ
ⲧⲱⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲣⲡ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ · [7]ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲁϣⲁï ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ϭⲟⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ϫⲛⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ̣ ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲩ
ϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϭⲃⲟï ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲙⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ
ⲉⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ·
ⲙⲛⲟⲩϭⲗ · ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲧⲉ · ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲫⲉⲛⲇⲱ
ⲛⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲕⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱ
ϣϥ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲟⲥ : [8]ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲩⲟ ·
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕϭ ·
ⲱⲛⲧ

ⲁⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉϥϣⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲱϩⲙ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲕⲉⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓ
ⲟⲛ· [9]ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲣⲅⲏ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩ
ⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ· ϯ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲧⲉ
ⲭⲏⲣⲁ̀ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁïⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·
[10]ⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲙ̄
ϩⲁⲗ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲣ

ⲧⲟⲉ

ⲭⲱⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱ̄
ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ·
ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ
ϫⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧϭⲓϫ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ·
[11]ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲁⲙⲁ
ϩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄
ⲟⲩⲁϣⲏ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϫⲱ
ⲱⲣⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲉⲃⲃⲓⲏⲩ· ⲡⲃⲟ
ⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧ
ϭⲟϫⲃ· ⲡⲣⲉϥ
ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϭⲱⲃ· ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉ
ⲡⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ̀ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ̄
ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲡⲉⲩⲱⲃϣ·
ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ ϩⲉⲗ

ⲧⲟⲥ

ⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ · [12]ϩⲁïⲟ
ϩⲁïⲟ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲁïⲱⲧ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ·
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ
ⲡⲏⲩⲉ́ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ ·
ⲡⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ
ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲓⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ · ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲁ
ⲥⲟⲡⲥ · [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲅϯ ⲙⲡⲁϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲁⲡⲁ
ⲧⲏ ⲉⲩϣⲱϭⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϣ ·
ⲛⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲟ
ϫⲛⲉ́ ⲉϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ́ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ
ϣⲧ̇ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏï
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ̇ · ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲕⲅ

ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓ
ⲱⲛ ⲡⲏï ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ·
[14]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓ̄ⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ · ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲅ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲕⲡⲉ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ · ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ : ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ
ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲃ̄ⲗⲗⲁⲕ ·
ⲉϥⲣⲛⲁϣⲧⲉ́
ⲉⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ́ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ : X [1]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱ̇ ⲉⲥ
ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲙ

κ̄ᾱ

πιϲραηλ· αυω
αϲϫωκ εβολ
ννεϊϣαϫε τη
ρου [2]αϲτωουν
ϩιπεϲητ̇ αϲ
μουτε ετεϲ
ϩμϩαλ· αϲει ε
πεϲητ επμα
εϣαϲϣωπε
νϩητϥ ϩννε
ϩοου ννϲαβ
βατον· αυω
ϩννεϲϣα· [3]αϲ
ϥι εβολ ϩιϫωϲ
ντϭοουνε
ενεϲϩιωωϲ·
αϲκααϲ καϩηυ
ν̄νϩοϊτε ν
τεϲμντχη
ρα· αϲϫωκμ
μ̄πεϲϲωμα
ϩ̄νουμοου·
αϲταϩϲε νου
ϲοϭν εναναϥ·
αϲϣωϣ μπϥ
ω

τ̄ο̄ζ̄

ντεϲαπε· αϲ
ταλο εϩραϊ ε
ϫωϲ νουμι
τρα· αϲϯ ϩιω
ωϲ ννϩοϊτε
μπεϲουνοϥ
ναϊ εϣαϲϭοο
λεϲ μμοου ν
νεϩοου μπω
νϩ μ̄πεϲϩαϊ
μαναϲϲη· [4]αυω
αϲϯ ν̄νεϲϲᾱ
δαλιον ενεϲ
ουερητε· αϲ
ϯ εροϲ ν̄νεϲ
κλαλ· μ̄ν̄νεϲ
ψελιον· μν
νεϲζουρ· μν
νεϲϭαϫε· μν
πεϲκοϲμοϲ
τηρϥ· αυω αϲ
ταμιοϲ εματε
εει εϩουν ϩν
ν̄βαλ ν̄ν̄ρωμε
νιμ ετνανα
εροϲ·

ⲧⲟ̅ⲛ̅
[5]ⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲥ
ⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲏⲣⲡ·
ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲯⲁ
ⲕⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϩ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟ
ⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲁϭ ⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ·
sic
ϩⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲃ
ⲃⲏⲩ· ⲁⲥⲧⲱϣ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϩⲛⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲥ
ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉϫⲱⲥ· [6]ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϫⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩ
ⲗⲟⲩⲁ· ⲁⲩϩⲉ
ⲉⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ̇ ⲉϥⲁ
ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ̇ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲭⲁⲃⲣⲓ̈
ⲙⲛ̄ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲉⲓ· [7]ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ̇
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲁϥϣⲓ
ⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲃ
ⲥⲱ ⲉⲁⲥⲣⲕⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲓ· ⲁⲩⲣ
ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁ̇ ⲉ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ:
Ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ
[8]ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲧⲉ
ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲓⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲉ̇ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲥⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ· ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱ
ϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ· [9]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
Ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ̇ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ

ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲁï ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ̀ ⲛⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̀ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁï ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩ
ⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲣϣⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ
[10]ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁï
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ
ïⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ̀ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲙ̄
ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥ· ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ̀ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ· ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩ
ⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲗⲟ

ⲧⲟ̅ⲑ̅

ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
[11]ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ :—
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛⲡⲣⲟïⲥ̀
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲥⲥⲩ
ⲣⲓⲟⲥ· [12]ⲁⲩϭⲟⲡⲥ
ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲡ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ̀
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲣⲉ
ⲉⲓ ⲧⲱⲛ : ⲡⲉ
ⲭⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ̀ ⲛ
ⲧⲁïⲡⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̀ ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲩ
ϩⲣⲉ· [13]ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁïⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲱ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉ
ⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥ
ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ̀ ⲛ
ⲧⲉ

ⲧ̄ⲡ̣
ⲧ̄ⲡϭⲟⲙ· ⲉⲧ
ⲣⲁϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄
ϩⲉⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲉ· ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁ
ⲃⲟϥ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲏ
ⲧⲁϊ̈ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ
ϩⲣⲁϊ̈ ⲛ̄ϩⲏ̣ⲧ̄ⲥ̄
ⲛϥⲣϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ⲥ̄·
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲣ̄ⲝ̄ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̀ ⲛ̣ⲱⲛ̣ϩ̣·
[14]Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱ
ⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ̀ ⲉⲛⲉⲥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲁϥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ̀ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁ: ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ [15]ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩ
ⲭⲏ̇ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϭⲉⲛⲏ
ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ :—
Ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ
ⲛⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲑ̣
[ⲡ]ⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁⲁⲧⲉ̀ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧϥ· [16]ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ
ⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ̀
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ̀
ϩⲣⲁϊ̈ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩ
ϩⲏⲧ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁ
ϫⲉ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲡⲉ· [17]ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϩ̣ⲉ̣
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ̀ ⲁⲩⲗⲟϫⲧⲟⲩ

ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲉⲥ
ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ
ⲛⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ·
[18]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣ̄ⲥ· ⲁⲥⲣ̄ⲥⲟïⲧ
ⲥⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲣ
ⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ
ⲛ̣ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ
ⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ̄ⲥ·
[19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁ· ⲉⲩⲣ̄
ⲙⲟïϩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲧ̄ⲡ̄ⲁ̄

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧ
ϩⲓⲧⲱϥ ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉïⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ· ⲡⲁï ⲉⲟⲩⲛ
ⲧⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁï ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ̄ϥ
ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉïⲙⲓⲛⲉ· ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲛ̣ ⲉ
ϣⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛⲁï ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲕⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲕⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ:
[20]ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲥ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥ·
ⲕⲏⲛⲏ

[ⲧⲡⲃ̄]

[21]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟ
ⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲏϫ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥ
ϭⲗⲟϭ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲕⲱⲛⲱⲡⲓⲟⲛ·
ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃ̇ ⲙⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲏϭⲉ· ⲙⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲙⲁⲣⲁⲅⲇⲟⲥ·
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩ̄
ⲧⲟⲩ· [22]ⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ⲙⲟϥ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲃⲏ
ⲏⲧⲥ̇ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩ
ϥⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲙ
ⲡⲁⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ϩⲓ
ϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ: [23]ⲛ
Ⲧⲉⲣⲉ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ̈ⲓⲑ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̇ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩ
ⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲥⲁ̇
ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲁⲥⲟⲩ
ⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲥ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ:—

XI [1]Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ϫⲉⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ
ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ
ϩⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ·
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲓ
ⲑⲙⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲁϥⲣϩⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲣ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ̇
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲃⲏⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ [2]ϫⲉⲁϥ
ⲥⲱϣϥⲧ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲁ̈ⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ̇ ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁ

ϥⲓ ⲁⲛⲛⲉ́ ⲙⲡⲁ ⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ̈·
[3]ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲁ ϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲉ ⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲣⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲟ ⲟⲧⲟⲩ̈ ⲁ̣ⲣⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ· ⲛⲧⲁ ⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲟⲩ ϫⲁⲓ̈· ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ ϩⲏⲧ̇ ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲱ ⲛϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈ ⲟⲩϣⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ
[4]ⲙⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲙ ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ

ⲧⲡⲉ

ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ :—
[5]Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϫⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϩⲙ ϩⲁⲗ ϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲛϯⲛⲁ ϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓ̈ⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩϣⲏ·
[6]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲁⲛ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲱⲕ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥ ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ·
[7]ϥⲟⲛϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏ· ⲣϥ

ⲧⲡ̄ⲁ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲟⲡ̄ϩ̄ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ
ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲩⲧⲁ
ϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ· ϫⲉ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ̄
ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ̄ⲕ̄·
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲕⲉⲑⲏ
ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲥⲱ
ϣⲉ· ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲃ
ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧ
ⲡⲉ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ⲧ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛ̄ϩ̄ ⲛⲁ
ⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟ
ⲥⲟⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥ
ⲏⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣϥ· [8] ⲁⲛ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁ ⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩ
ⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲕ
ϩⲙ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲕϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ϩⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲃⲱ·
ⲉⲕⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲇⲩⲛⲁ
ⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲕ
ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ:
[9] ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲡ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲁ
ⲭⲓⲱⲣ ϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ
ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ϩⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩ
ⲗⲟⲩⲁ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲟ
ⲟϥ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲕ: [10] ⲉ̄
ⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ϭⲉ ⲡϫⲟ

ⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇
ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ̇
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲉⲡⲉ· ⲙⲉⲩ
ϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉ̄
ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ· ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲥⲛϥⲉ
ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ̇
ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·
[11]ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥϭⲉ̇ ⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧ̅ⲥ̅
ⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ̣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ· ⲟⲩ̅
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ̇
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϯⲛⲟⲩ

ⲧ̅ⲡ̅ⲉ̅

ϭⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ·
ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉ
ϣϣⲉ· [12]ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲱϫⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲉⲩϩⲣⲏⲩⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲃⲟⲕ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲓ̅ⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲁⲩ
ϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲛ̅
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲃⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲟ
ϫⲛⲟⲩ· [13]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲥⲟⲩⲟ̇ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧ̇ ⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ

ⲧⲡⲉ̄ ⲙⲛⲛⲡⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲃ ⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲏ ⲛⲃ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁ ⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ· ⲙⲡⲉⲙ ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉ̄ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ̇ ⲉ ⲟϫⲛⲟⲩ· ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲗⲁ ⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲱϩ ⲣⲱ ⲉ ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩ ϭⲓϫ· [14]ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲗⲗⲟⲓ· [15]ⲁⲩⲱ

Ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ́ ⲉⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈· ⲥⲉⲛⲁ ⲧⲁⲁⲩⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ:—

[16]Ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲓ ⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓ̈ⲡⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲩ ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲛϩⲉⲛ ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ· ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏ ⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲡⲱϣⲥ́ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ̇ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· [17]ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲧⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ· ⲉⲥϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ

ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩ
ϣⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ· ϯⲛⲁ
ϭⲱϭⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲕ ⲡⲁ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲕϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲛⲁ
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲁϣ
ⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ·
ⲛϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ̈ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲩ [18] ⲧⲁⲉⲓ̄ ⲧⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲥ· ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̄
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· [19] ⲁⲩⲱ
ϯⲛⲁⲛⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄
ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲕ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ· ⲧⲁⲕⲱ

ⲧⲡ̄ⲍ

ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟϭⲥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ
ⲛⲁϯϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ·
ϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁϣⲣⲡ̄ⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ :—
[20] ⲁⲛⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄
ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ·

ⲧⲡⲏ̣

ⲠⲈϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ [21] ⲙⲛ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉï
ⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲓⲛ̄ⲛϫⲱϥ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϣⲁϫⲱϥ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ· ϩⲣⲁï
ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲟ́ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲁ
ϫⲉ: [22] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ

Ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲉⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ́ ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛⲛⲉ̄
ϭⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ϩⲣⲁï ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉ̄
ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϣϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟ· [23] ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲱ̄
ϩⲣⲁï ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲛⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁï
ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ϫⲉⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲉī
ⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲁϫⲉ·
ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁï ⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟ
ⲧⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏï ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟ
ⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ̣· ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲛⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ:

XII [1] Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓ
ⲧⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲉ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲕⲱ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϩ̄ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲧ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲉⲕⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲱ̄ⲥ ⲉ̄

ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛϭⲓ ⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱ ⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲣⲡ·
[2]Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉⲓⲑ̇ ϫⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲣⲟⲡ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ ⲥⲱⲓ̈: [3]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
Ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲗⲟ ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ̇ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉϭⲉ ⲉⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲱϫⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲉⲓ̄ⲛⲉ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓ̄ⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϯ ⲛⲉ· ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲙⲡⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ·
[4]Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϫⲉⲥⲟ ⲛϩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲉⲕ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲙ ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϫⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ ⲙⲁⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲓ ⲣⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲛ ⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈ϣⲟ ϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟ̣ⲩ:
[5]Ⲁⲩⲛⲧⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓ ⲛϩ̄ⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲗⲟ ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲉⲧⲉⲥ ⲕⲏⲛⲏ̇ ⲁⲥⲱⲃϣ (ⲁ?) ϣⲁⲧⲡϣⲉ ⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ· ⲁⲥⲧⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄ ϩ̄ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲣ̄ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ·
[6]ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲟⲗⲟ ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲙⲁ ⲣⲉⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ

ⲧ̅ϥ̅
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣ
ⲗⲏⲗ· [7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ̀ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉϥ
ⲣⲟⲓ̈ⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲱ
ⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϭⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ̀ ⲛ
ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ· ⲉϣⲁⲥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩ
ϣⲏ̀ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲓ
ⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲛⲥ
ϫⲟⲕⲙⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲓϫ̅
ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ· [8]ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛ
ⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϣⲁⲥ
ⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̀
ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲓ
ⲥⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ·
[9]ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ̣
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ϣⲁⲥϭⲱ ⲉⲥⲧⲃ
ⲃⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ⲕⲏⲛⲏ· ϣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥ
ⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ̀ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ: [10]ⲁⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̣ⲙⲉϩ
ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ̀ ⲁⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ̀ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲭⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓ
ϫⲛⲛⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ:
[11]ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲃⲁ
ⲅⲱⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲣ̀ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫ̅

ⲛⲉϥⲛⲓⲕⲁ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ· ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲅⲡⲓⲑⲉ́ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲃ
ⲣⲁⲓⲁ· ⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲁ̣ⲧⲏⲕ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ̇ ⲛⲥ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ· [12] ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲏ ⲧⲉⲅⲁⲣ
ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ̅
ϩⲟⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁ̅
ⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈
ⲙⲓⲛⲉ́ ⲉⲙ̣ⲙⲉⲛ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ·
ϫⲉⲉⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ
ⲥⲉⲕⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲃⲉⲡⲉ
ⲛⲥⲱⲛ: [13] ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲃⲁⲅⲱⲁⲥ́ ⲛⲛⲁ
ϩⲣⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ· ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ·

ⲧ̣̅ϥ̅ⲁ̅

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣ
ⲧⲣⲉⲥϫ̅ⲡⲓⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲓ̈ϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ́ ⲉⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
ⲉϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲥⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ· ⲛⲧⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ́ ⲛ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲣ· ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ:
[14] Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϫⲉⲁ
ⲛⲅⲓⲙ

ⲧϥ̄ⲃ̣
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉⲉⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲡⲁ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ · ϫⲉ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ́ ⲉⲩ
ⲣⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲃⲁⲗ ϯⲛⲁ ϭⲉⲡⲏ
ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲩ̈ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲁï ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁï ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ
ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲩ : [15] ⲁⲥⲧⲱ (sic)
Ⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ́ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥϩⲃⲥⲱ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥϩⲓ
ⲙⲉ́ ⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲙ̄
ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ · ⲁⲩⲡⲱ
Ⲣ̄ϣ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ

ⲕ̄ⲁ̣
ⲡⲣⲏϣ̄ ⲛ̄ⲁï ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲛⲃⲁⲅⲱⲁⲥ́ ⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲥ
ϭⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ
ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ̣ⲥ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ : [16] ⲁⲥ
Ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲛϭⲓ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ
ⲁⲥⲛⲟϫⲥ́ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲱϣⲥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲯⲩ
ⲭⲏ ⲕⲓⲙ · ⲁϥⲉ
ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̄
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲱ
ⲣϭ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲥ́ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ

ⲕ̄ⲉ̄

ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ: [17]ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲗⲟ
ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲥⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϥ: [18]ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛϭⲓⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ
ϫⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲡⲁ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ϫⲉⲁϥ
ⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁⲱⲛϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ̇ ⲙ
ⲡⲁϫⲡⲟ: [19]ⲁⲥϫⲓ
Ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲥⲱ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲥ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲃⲧⲱ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ: [20]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲏⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ

ⲧ̄ϥ̄ⲅ̄

ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲟϥ
ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ̇
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ:
XIII [1]Ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩ
ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲙⲧⲟ̄
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲃⲁⲅⲱⲁⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱ
ⲧⲙ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ
ⲛⲏ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁϥ
ϣⲧⲁⲙ̇ ⲉⲣⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ· ⲛⲛⲉⲁⲩϩⲓ
ⲥⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉ
ⲁⲡϩⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ· [2]ⲁⲥϣⲱ
ϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ

ⲧ̄ϥ̄ⲁ̣̄
ⲛϭⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ
ⲀⲨⲰ ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲣⲡ
ⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥ
ϭⲗⲟϭ ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲡⲏ
ⲣⲡ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲟϣ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ *sic* ⲉϫⲱϥ:
[3] Ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲡ̄ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱ̄·
ⲛⲥ†ϩⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲉϩⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲙ̣ⲙ̣ⲏ
ⲛⲉ· ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣ
ⲗⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲃⲁⲅⲱ
ⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ̈
ϣⲁϫⲉ· [4] ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲱϫⲡ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ ϫⲓⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ:
ⲀⲤⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ
ⲛϭⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ
ϩⲁⲧⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ
ⲛⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ· ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲏⲧ̇ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲓⲙ· ϭⲱϣⲧ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϩ
ⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϭⲓϫ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲛⲟⲩ̇ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲗⲏⲙ· [5] ϫⲉⲡⲉⲩⲟ
ⲉⲓϣⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ†ⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲛ ⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲛ· [6]ⲁⲥϯ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟï ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲙ ⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ ⲡⲁï ⲉ ⲧϩⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲗⲟ ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ· ⲁⲥ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲁⲕⲓ̄ ⲁⲕⲏⲥ̇ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ ⲙⲁϥ̇ [7]ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲉ ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥ ϭⲗⲟϭ̇ ⲁⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡϥⲱ̄ ⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲁⲡⲉ· ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉϯϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲁï ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲙ ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ· [8]ⲁⲥⲣⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥ ⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϭⲟⲙ̇ ⲁⲥϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ· [9]ⲁⲥ

ⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ ⲙⲡⲉϥ ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ϫⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲏϣ̄ ⲁⲥ ϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲛⲱ ⲡⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩ ⲕⲟⲩï ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲙ ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲟ ⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ̇ [10]ⲁⲥⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲧⲡⲏ ⲣⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲙ· ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉ̇ ϩⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲡ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩ ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲁⲧ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ ⲃⲟⲗⲏ· ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲙⲡⲧⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩ ⲗⲟⲩⲁ· ⲁⲩϩⲱⲛ

ⲧⲉϥⲥ̄
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥ
ⲡⲩⲗⲏ: 11 ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ

Ⲛϭⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲣⲟⲓ̈ⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲡⲩ
ⲗⲏ· ϫⲉⲁⲟⲩⲱ̄
ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ̀ ⲛⲧⲡⲩ
ⲗⲏ̀ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ· ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲛ
ϫⲁϫⲉ· ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ: 12 ⲁⲥ

Ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ (*sic*)· ⲁⲩ
ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ·
ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· 13 ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ϣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ·
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡϩⲱⲃⲡⲉ ⲟ ⲛϣ
ⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲉⲓ: ⲁⲩ

Ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲩ
ⲗⲏ̀ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉⲁⲩ
ϫⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱ
ϩⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲩ
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ:

14 Ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲥⲙⲏ· ϫⲉ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ· ⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈

ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁ ϩⲉⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ ⲏⲗ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̣ⲉ ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩ̅ⲛ ⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩϣⲏ· [15]ⲁⲩⲱ

Ⲁⲥⲉⲓ̅ⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲗⲟ ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲏⲣⲁ̀ ⲁⲥ ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲗⲟ ⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ̀ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲛⲱ ⲡⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲏϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ ϫⲱϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙ ⲡⲉϥ†ϩⲉ̀ ⲁⲡϫⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ

[ⲧϥⲍ]

ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· [16]ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲟⲛϩ ⲛ ϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϥ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ ⲡ̅ϥⲉⲓ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲩ ϫⲱϩ̅ⲙ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲓⲡⲉ: [17]ⲁⲩⲱ

Ⲁϥⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩ̣ⲧ̣ⲟ̣ⲩ ⲉ ϫⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲡⲉ ϫⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉⲕⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁ ⲁⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ

ⲧϥⲏ
ⲉⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉ
ϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ: [18]ⲁⲩⲱ

Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲉⲥ
ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ̇ ⲧⲁ
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ
ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̅
ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲙ
ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲡ
ⲕⲁϩ· ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄
ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱ̣
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲡ̣ϣⲱⲱ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉ̄
ϫⲁϫⲉ· [19]ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲗ
ⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲱϫⲛ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ
ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̣ϭⲟⲙ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ: [20]ⲉϭⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ̣
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲙⲡⲉ
ϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩ
ⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉ
ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲛ
ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛ
ϩⲧⲟⲡ· ⲉⲁⲙⲟ
ⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ: ⲁⲩⲱ

Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ϫⲉⲉϥⲉϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ̇ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ·

XIV [1] Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓ ïⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ̇ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟï ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ̇ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉïⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟ ⲃⲧ: [2] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁ Ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲃ ⲉϥ ⲙⲙⲓϣⲉ· ⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ· ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁ *sic* ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉ

ⲧ̣ϥ̄ⲑ̣

ⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ϣⲉ̇ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛⲡⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲛⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ· [3] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁï ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲉ ϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲁ ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ· ⲛⲥⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏ ⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ· ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ ⲛⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ̇ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ

ⲩ̄

ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ·
[4]ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲱ
ⲟⲩ̄ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉϣⲉⲉⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ· ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲱϩⲧ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁï
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ: [5]ⲉⲙⲡⲁ
Ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲛⲁï ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁï
ⲉⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲡⲁⲙⲁ
ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ̄ ⲛϥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲡⲉⲛ *sic*
ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϣ̄ϥ̄ ⲙ
ⲡⲏï ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉ̄
ⲁϥⲧ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ: [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁ
ⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲏï ⲛⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ·
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲉ
ⲛⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛⲧⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ·
ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ϭⲓⲡⲉϥⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̇·
[7]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ ⲧⲉϥ
ϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ
ϩⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲟ: ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
Ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁ
ⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲟ
. . . .
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ

ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲟⲩ
ⲣⲁⲛ̄ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ
ⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ: [8]ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ϩⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲥ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄
ϭⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲛ
ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲁⲩ ·
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲩ: [9]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥ
ⲗⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϯⲗⲟⲩ
ⲗⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲥⲙⲏ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ

ⲩ̄ⲁ̄
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ:
[10]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲉϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥ
ⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲃ
ⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲉϥⲁⲕⲣⲟⲃⲩⲥ
ⲧⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ̈
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ: [11]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲉϣⲧⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙ̄
ⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ · ⲁⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ̄

ⲩ̅ⲃ̅

ⲉϫⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ:
[12] Ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁ
ⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩⲁⲛ
ϫⲱϫ· ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏ
ⲅⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱ̅
ⲛⲙ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ·
[13] ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏ
ⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲉⲛⲕⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ⲗⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲉⲓ̅ (sic) ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ

ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲡⲟ
ⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ϥⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ: [14] ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲃⲁⲅⲱⲁⲥ̇ ⲁϥⲕⲱ
ⲗϩ ⲉⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ⲕⲏⲛⲏ· ⲉϥⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ
ⲙⲛ̈ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ·
[15] ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲗⲁ
ⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲁϥ
ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲓⲇⲱⲛ·
ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥ
ⲥⲣ̅ⲕⲱⲣ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅
ⲧⲉⲭⲗⲱⲛⲓⲥ ⲉϥ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ· [16] ⲁϥ
ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩ

ⲣⲓⲙⲉ · ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ϣⲁϩⲟⲙ · ⲙⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲧ
ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ · [17]ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥ
ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧⲥ̀ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲉ̀ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡ
ⲗⲁⲟⲥ · ⲁϥϫⲓϣ
ⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ [18]ϫⲉⲁⲩ
ⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ · ⲁⲥⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲥϩⲓ
ⲙⲉ̀ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟ
ⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ·
ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲛ · [19]ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲩ̄ⲋ̄

ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ̀ ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲱⲣ̣ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲟⲓ̈ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̀ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓ
ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϭ *sic* ⲛⲥⲙⲏ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ : XV [1]ⲛⲧⲉ
Ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ̀ ⲁⲩⲡⲱ
ϣⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ · [2]ⲁⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϭⲉⲉⲧⲡⲉ

ⲣ̄ⲇ̄

ⲙⲡⲉⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲱϥ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ· ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ϩⲓϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ· [3]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲙⲛⲡⲁ
ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ́ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ· ⲙ̄ⲛ
ⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲃⲁⲓ
ⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ́ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ
ⲉⲩϭⲟⲧⲡ: ⲧⲟ
Ⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̄ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ̀ ⲁⲩ
ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ· [4]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲁⲓ
ⲇⲟⲙⲉⲥⲑⲉⲙ·
ⲙⲛⲭⲱⲃⲁ· ⲙⲛ
ⲥⲉⲗ̣ⲃⲉⲙ· ⲙⲛ
ⲕⲱⲗⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ
ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲱⲧⲃ̄ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ· [5]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ́ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̄ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ⲉϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϭⲟϫϭϫ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉ
ⲭⲱⲃⲁ: ⲁⲩⲉⲓ̄ ⲇⲉ
Ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ̈ⲓϩⲉ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ⲥ·
ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲁ
ϫⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ· ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲅⲁ
ⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ· ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ̇
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲧⲉ
ϣⲉⲉⲩ· [6]ⲡⲕⲉ
ⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲃⲁⲓ
ⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ̇ ⲁⲩⲡⲱ
ϩ̄ⲧ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲣ̇ ⲁⲩϣⲟ
ⲗⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ: [7]ⲛϣⲏ
Ⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ
ⲡϭⲟϫϭϫ̇ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϫⲟ

ⲧ̄ⲉ̄

ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉ
ⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯ
ⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲡ̄ⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉ̇ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲟ
ⲣⲓⲛⲏ· ⲙⲛⲇⲡⲉ *sic*
ⲇⲓⲛⲏ̇ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲱⲗ·
ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁϣⲏ ⲉⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉⲡⲉ: [8]ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ
Ⲇⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲏ
ⲏⲃ ⲙⲛⲛⲛϩⲗ̄ⲗⲟⲓ̈
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩ̄ⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ· ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ̄ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁ
ⲑⲟⲛ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ̇ ⲉ̄
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ
ϩ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ·
[9]ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ

ⲧ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲡ : ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲡⲉ
ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ
ⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛ
ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ·
[10] ⲁⲣⲣⲛⲁï ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ϭⲓϫ · ⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣϩⲛⲁϥ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ · ⲉ
ⲣⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲙⲡ
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲡⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲇⲱⲣ ·
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ · ⲉⲓϣ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉⲉ
ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ : [11] ⲁ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲗ̅
ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟ
ⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲟ
ⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲛⲟ̣ⲩ
ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲗⲟϭ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁïⲏ̣ⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ̈ ⲛⲧⲟ̣
ⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ·
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ̀ ⲁⲥϫⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥϥⲁⲓⲛⲁϩϥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲃ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲁϭⲟⲗ
ⲧⲉ̀ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ : [12] ⲁⲩ

Ⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲥ̣ⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ
[ⲃ]ⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
[ⲁ]ⲩ̣ϫⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛϫⲓⲛ
ϫⲓ̣ⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥϭⲓϫ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟ
ⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥ
[13]ⲁⲩⲱ̣ ⲥⲉ̣ⲥⲧⲉ
ⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̣ϩⲉⲛ
ⲃ̣ⲱ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓ
ϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ· ⲉⲥⲥⲱⲕ
ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲟ
ⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ· ⲁ̣ⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ

ⲥⲱⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲕ
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲟⲙ
ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ̇ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ :—
[14]Ïⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲇⲉ̇
ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛ
ϣⲟⲣⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉï
ⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ
ⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ· XVI [1]ⲡⲉ
Ϫⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓÏⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ
ϫⲉⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉ̄
ⲧⲩⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲛ·
ϫⲱ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲩⲙⲃⲁ
ⲗⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡ̄ⲃ̄ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ

ⲟ̅ⲏ̣̅

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓ
ⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁ̅ ·
[2]ϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣϥ
ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ :
ϫⲉⲁϥⲧⲛⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ
ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲧⲙⲏ *sic*
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̄
ⲛⲁϩⲙⲡ̄ⲧ *sic* ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲧ
ⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ̈ :
[3]ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲥⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̈ⲏ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲙϩⲓⲧ · ⲁϥⲉⲓ̄ ϩⲛ
ⲛϣⲟ́ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲙ · ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩⲁϣⲏ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲓ
ⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ

ⲕ̣̅ⲉ̅

ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ[ⲛ]ⲃⲟ̣ⲩ
ⲛⲟⲥ · [4]ⲁϥϫⲟ[ⲟⲥ]
ⲉⲣⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ[ⲁ]
ⲧⲟϣ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ̣
ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ[ⲛⲁ]
ϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲛⲟ̣ⲩ̣
ⲥⲏϥⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓⲉⲕⲓⲃ[ⲉ]
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲕ[ⲁ]
ⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡ̄ⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲗ ⲡ̄
ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
[5]ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲡⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲁϥ
ⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ · [6]ⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉⲩⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲛ
ϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲓⲇⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϩ
ⲧϥ

(one leaf missing)

ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉⲛⲟⲥ ·
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲡⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲁ
ϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡϩⲁⲡ · ⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲱϩⲧ̇ ⲙⲛⲟⲩ
ϥⲛⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉϫ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ : [18] ⲛ
Ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϭⲗⲓⲗ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉ̣ⲣⲏ̣ⲧ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ · [19] ⲁ
ϊⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲇ[ⲉ] ϯ ⲛ

ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲏⲥ̇ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲥ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥ
ⲕⲱⲛⲱⲡⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲟⲓ
ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲏ
ⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ·
[20] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̣ⲙⲡ̣ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϊⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ
ϭⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ :—
[21] Ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉϊϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡ
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ
ⲙⲓⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϊⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ

ⲩⲓⲃ̅
ⲉⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ
ⲁⲥϭⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ϫⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲕ̣ⲁ̣
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲥϩⲁⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲣⲁï ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ· [22]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ
ϩⲁϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲩ
ⲱⲛⲥ̇ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲛϩ· ϫⲓⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁï ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁ
ⲟⲥ· [23]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲁïⲁïⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲁⲥⲣϩⲗⲗⲱ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲏï ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲁï
ⲉⲁⲥⲣ̄ϣⲉϯ ⲛⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉ· ⲁⲥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲣⲙϩⲏ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲟⲙⲥⲥ ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥ
ⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲁï ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ·
[24]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣϩⲏⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲏï
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ̇ ⲛⲥⲁ
ϣϥ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧ̄ⲥ̄
ⲙⲟⲩ̇ ⲁⲥⲡⲱϣ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲕⲁ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁ
ⲥⲥⲏ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁï·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥ
ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ· [25]ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲑⲣϣⲟ
ⲇⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉⲓⲑ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ⲙⲟⲩ̈ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ·

ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ

ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲅ̅

(Ornament)

A [1] Ϩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲛⲧⲉ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲇⲁ
ⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ̇ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲁ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲓ
ⲥⲁⲛ· ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲁ
ⲥⲟⲩ· ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲓⲁⲓ̈ⲣⲟⲥ· ⲡ
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲉⲓ̤·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲥ
ⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
[2] ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ· ⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲥ̇ ⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̄
ⲣⲟ· [3] ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱ
ⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩ
ⲗⲱⲛ̇ ⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓ
ⲍⲉ

ⲩ̄ⲓ̄ⲁ̄

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲗⲏⲙ· ⲙⲛⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ́ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ·
[4]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ
ⲧⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ· ⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ϩⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲁⲓ̈· ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲙⲧⲟ· ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ
ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ·
[5]ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲟϭ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉⲩ
ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ· [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ
ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ̈ ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ·
[7]ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲁ
ⲕⲉ ϩⲓϭⲟⲥⲙ·
ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ́ ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲑⲙⲕⲟ ϩⲓϫⲙ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ· [8]ⲛϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ
ⲉⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲉ
ⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ·
[9]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩ
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈
ⲙⲡⲏⲅⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲉⲓⲉ
ⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥ
ϣⲟⲩⲟ· [10]ⲡⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲁⲩ
ϣⲁ

(two leaves missing)

[12]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲁⲥⲧⲓ̄
ⲧⲣⲣⲱ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ
ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ· ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲁϥⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ:
[13]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁïⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ̇ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛ ϣⲁ
ϫⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟ
ⲙⲟⲥ̇ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓ
ⲥⲓⲥ̇ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ·
[14]Ⲁⲣⲕⲉⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
[ⲁ]ϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈
[ⲉ]ⲣⲟϥ· ⲙⲛⲍⲁⲗⲁ
ⲑ̣ⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲙⲛⲙⲁ
ⲗ̣ⲏⲥⲉⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱ̄
ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲙⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ̈ ⲉⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲱ̣ϥ

[ⲩ̄ⲓ̄ⲑ̄]

[15]ⲁⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ̣
ⲟ̣ⲧϥ ⲛⲡ̄ⲛⲟ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁï ⲉϣ
ϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁ̣ⲁ̣ⲩ̣
ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛ ⲧⲣ
ⲣⲱ· ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲱ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ: [16]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲁⲙⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ̇ ⲙⲙⲁ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛ ⲧⲣⲣⲱ
ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ·
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱ̄
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
[17]ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲣⲣⲱ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲥ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲁϥ·

[ⲧ̄ⲕ]

[18]ⲁ̣ⲩ̣ⲱ̣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ̇ ⲙⲛ [ⲙⲙⲏ]ⲇ̣ⲟⲥ̇ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲱ ⲙ ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ϫⲉⲁⲩ ⲥⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ . . . . . ⲛ̇ ⲛ̣ⲛ ⲉ̣ⲩ . . . . · [19]ⲉ̄ ϣ̣ⲱ̣ⲡ̣ⲉ̣ ⲉ̣ϩⲛⲉ ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ· ⲙⲁ ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲉ ϩ̣ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̣̄ⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁ ⲣⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ ⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ· ⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲕⲉⲥ ⲙⲟⲧ ⲟⲛ̇ ϣⲱ ⲡⲉ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲧ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲱ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

ϣⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲣⲇⲁ ⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲧⲁ ⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ̣ [20]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁ ⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩ̄ⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉ̣ⲉ̣ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲉ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁ[ⲟ]:

[21]Ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲁⲛ[ⲁϥ] ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲛⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲉ[ⲓ] ⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉ[ⲛ] ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϣⲁϫⲉ· [22]ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉϥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲭⲱ
ⲣⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩ
ⲁⲥⲡⲉ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲏⲓ̈
II [1]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲁϥϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϭⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲧ· ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥ
ⲁⲁⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϭⲁⲓ̈ⲟ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ: [2]ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϫⲉⲙⲁ
ⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲡ̄ⲁⲧⲧⲱ
ⲗⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲛⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϩ̄ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉⲩϩⲣ̄ⲃ̄· [3]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥ
ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ

ⲧ̄ⲕ̄ⲁ̣

ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡ̣ⲟⲙⲁⲣ
ⲭⲏⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲭⲱ
ⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ·
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲛ̄
ϩⲉⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ϩ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲣ̄ⲃ ⲉ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ
ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ· ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲫⲩ
ⲗⲁⲝ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ·
ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏⲛⲧⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ·
[4]ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄
ⲣⲟ ⲣ̄ⲡⲉϩⲱⲃ· ⲁⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈:—
[5]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ

ⲩⲕⲃ

ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥ
ⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟ
ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ · ⲡϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲁïⲣⲓⲟⲥ ·
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ
ⲙⲉⲉⲓ · ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ·
[6]ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩ
ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩ
ⲗⲱⲛ ⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱ
ⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ·
[7]ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲉⲉ
ⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲥⲁⲁⲛϣ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ · ⲧϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛⲁ
ⲇⲁⲃ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥ
ⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ·
ϩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥ
ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉ (sic) ϩⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲣⲃ: [8]ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲧⲁⲕ
ⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ · ϩⲉ̄
ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲛ
ⲅⲁⲓ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ ⲧⲣ̄ⲣⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲛⲧ̄ⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛⲅⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲫⲩ
ⲗⲁⲍ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ·
[9]ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲥϭⲛ
ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϩ
ⲣⲁϥ · ⲁϥϭⲉⲡⲏ

(one leaf missing)

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅

ⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ · ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲉϩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥ
ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ̀ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲃⲟⲧ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲁⲇⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ · ϩⲛⲧⲙⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙ
ⲡⲉ̀ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟ · [17]ⲁⲩⲱ
Ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϣ
ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ̀ ⲁⲥϭⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ̀ ⲡⲁ
ⲣⲁⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ · ⲁϥϯ
ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϭⲣⲏⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣ
ⲣⲱ : [18]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥ
Ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ
ⲟⲡ̄ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ · ⲡⲅⲁ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ
ⲁϥϫⲁⲥⲧϥ · [19]ⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲁ

ⲧ̅ⲕ̅ⲉ̣̅

ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ
[20]Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛ̄ϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁï ⲅⲁⲣⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟ
ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̀ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥ
ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲥ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲥϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲙⲟⲧ :
[21]Ⲁⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲧⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲝ · ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟ
ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ̀ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ

ⲩ̅ⲕ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅
ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̣ⲁ̣ⲣ
ⲇⲁⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ· [22]ⲁⲩⲧ̣ⲁ̣ⲙ̣ⲉ̣
ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲁϥ
ⲧ̣ⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲣ
ⲣⲱ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ
ⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲣⲇⲁ
ⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲏ
[23]ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥϩⲉⲧⲁ
ⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲁϣ
ⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁ
ϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲍⲉ́ ⲉⲩⲣ
ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ́ ⲛⲧⲃⲓ
ⲃⲗⲓⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ́ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣ:
ⲟⲩ

III [1]Ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁï ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲁⲇⲁⲛⲑⲟⲥ
ⲡⲃⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲁϥϯⲉⲟⲟ̣ⲩ ⲛⲁϥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̅
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ́ ⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ· [2]ⲛⲉ
ⲧϩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ
ϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲧⲁï
ⲅⲁⲣⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ: ⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ
ⲡϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲁϥ· [3]ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ́ ⲉⲩ
ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉ
ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ϫ̣[ⲉⲛⲅ]ⲥⲱ

ⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ · [4]ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ
ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ́ ⲙⲡϥ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲁⲙⲁⲛ
ϫⲉⲙⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ · ⲁⲩⲧⲁ
sic ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ̀ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϊⲟⲩⲇⲁϊⲡⲉ ·
[5]ⲁⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ϫⲉⲙⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ́ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ · ⲁⲙⲁⲛ
ⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ́ [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ
ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲧⲁⲝⲉⲣ
ⲝⲏⲥ : [7]ϩⲛⲧⲙⲉϩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ

[ⲧ̄ⲕ̄ⲍ̄]
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲁⲣⲧⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ
ⲟ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲱ̣ϣ
ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲫⲓⲥ
ⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉ
ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲧ · ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲙⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ́ ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁϥϩⲉ́ ⲉϩⲣⲁϊ ⲉϫ̄
ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲁⲇⲁⲣⲡⲉ · [8]ⲁϥϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ́ ⲁⲣⲧⲁⲝⲉⲣ
ⲝⲏⲥ́ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ·
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ́ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ·
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

ⲩ̄ⲕ̄ⲏ̄
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ
ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ · ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ́ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ́ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ⲕⲁⲁⲩ · 9 ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϭⲉ́ ⲉϩⲛⲉⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲡⲉ́ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲱ
ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥϩⲁï ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯ
ⲛⲁⲇⲓⲁⲅⲣⲁⲫⲉ
ⲉⲡⲅⲁⲍⲱⲫⲩⲗⲁ
ⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲛϭⲓ
ⲛ̄ϭⲱⲣ : 10 ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲡⲉϥⲍⲟⲩⲣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥ
ϩⲁï ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛïⲟⲩ :
ϫⲁï

11 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲉ̄
ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ · ⲡ
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲣⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ :
12 ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ
ⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡϣⲟ
ⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ · ⲁⲩ
ⲥϩⲁï ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲁⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ·
ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ · ϫⲓⲛϯⲛ
ⲇⲓⲕⲏ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲉϭⲟ
ⲟϣ ϣⲉϫⲟⲩ
ⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲭⲱ
ⲣⲁ · ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩⲗⲉⲍ
ⲏⲥ

(one leaf missing)

ⲛ̣ⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁⲧⲉϊ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲥ
ⲙⲓⲛⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ· [6] ⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲁⲙⲁⲛ̈ ⲛⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟ
ⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϩ
ⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙ
ⲙⲁϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲛ· ⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ̇ ⲙⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϫⲁϫⲉ̇ ⲁϫⲛⲛⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓϯⲥⲟ
ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁϩⲙⲛⲧ
ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ̇ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ

[ⲩ̄ⲗ̄ⲁ̄]
ⲃⲟⲧ̇ ⲉⲧⲉⲁⲇⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϊⲣⲟⲙ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
[7] ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ· ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲛⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛ
ϣⲁϥⲧⲉⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ̇ ⲉⲁ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉ: ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲛⲩ̇ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛⲁ̄
ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϩ
ⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϭⲣⲁ
ϩⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩ
ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ: III [14] ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲧⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲱϭⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲭⲱⲣⲁ
ⲭⲱⲣⲁ· ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲧ̅ⲗ̅ⲃ̅
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ̀ ⲉⲩⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱ̅ⲧ̅
ⲉⲡⲉï̈ϩⲟⲟⲩ·
15 ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲉⲡⲏ
ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲧ̅
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ
ⲇⲉ̀ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲛⲣⲟϥⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲥϣⲧⲟⲣ
ⲧⲣⲡⲉ: IV 1 ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟ
ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ̈ⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁϥⲡⲉϩⲛⲉϥϩⲟï
ⲧⲉ· ⲁϥϯ ϩⲓⲱ
ⲱ̅ϥ̅ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ̀ ⲁϥϣⲉϣⲕ̅ⲣ̅
ⲙⲉⲥ ⲉϫⲱϥ· ⲁϥ
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ·
ϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲉ
ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲙⲡ̅ϥ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛ̅ⲥ̅·
2 ⲁϥⲉⲓ̅ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ̀
ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ·
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲧⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ̀ ⲉ̅
ⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̅
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ
ⲗⲏ̈ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϭⲟ
ⲟⲩⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲉⲥ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ: 3 ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏ
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲧⲉϭⲛⲉⲥϩⲁï ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲟⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲙⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲉ̀
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁï ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·

ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣ̄ϣ̄ ϩⲁⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ̇ ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲕ̄ⲣ̄
ⲙⲉⲥ: [4]ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄
ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲣ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ· ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̄
ϩⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡ
ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥ̇ ⲁⲥ
ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̇ (sic) ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ:
ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱ̄ϥ ⲙ̄
ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲓ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱ̄ϥ· ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ϥⲕⲁ
ⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈: [5]ⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲭⲣⲁⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ̇ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲃⲟⲗ̇ ⲁⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ
ⲣ

ⲩⲗ̄ⲅ̄

ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲡⲉⲣⲟⲓ·
[7]ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ̇ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ
ⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲙⲁ̄
ⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ̇ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ̇ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲟ
ⳅⲁ̇ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ̇ ⲛ̄
ϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ̇ ϫⲉⲉϥⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈·
[8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲅⲣⲁ
ⲫⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϭϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̄ⲛⲥⲟⲩ
ⲥⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ̇
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̄
ⲧⲟⲩⲟϥ (sic) ⲉ̄ⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ· ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲡⲣ̄
ⲣⲟ̇ ⲛ̄ⲥⲡⲁⲣⲉⲧⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲱⲃ· ⲃⲱⲕ

ⲩ̄ⲗ̄ⲁ̄
ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ· ⲛⲧⲉⲣ
ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ⲑ̄ⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓ̈ ⲉϩⲣⲁï
ϩⲛ̄ⲁϭⲓϫ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ
ⲙⲙⲁϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ ⲉ
ⲡⲙⲟⲩ· ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁ
ⲗⲓϭⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟïⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲛ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ:
9 ⲁⲭⲣⲁⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ
ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲛⲛⲉï
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
10 ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲭⲣⲁⲑⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲅ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ·
11 ϫⲉⲛⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ:
ϫⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧ
ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ϣⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ
ⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲁϫⲛⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲙⲛⲧϥⲟⲩϫⲁï
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲉⲣϣⲁ̄
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲩ
ⲧⲛⲡⲉϥϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲁï ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁï
ⲁⲛⲟⲕϭⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲧ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟï ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̄
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ· 12 ⲁⲁⲭⲣⲁ

(one leaf missing)

ⲛⲛⲁϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̣
ⲙ̣ⲓ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ ⲙ̣̄ⲡⲉⲧ̣ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲗ
ⲃⲗⲁⲕ̇ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲣ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ:
[8] Ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲡϫⲟ
ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϯⲥⲟ
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ̇ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϫⲱ̄
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̇ ϫⲓⲛ̄
ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ·
[9] ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ̇
ⲧⲁï ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲥ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ· [10] ⲥⲱ

[ⲧ̄ⲗ̄ⲍ̄]
ⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ·
ⲛⲅⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ· ⲛⲅⲕⲧⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲃⲉ̇ ⲉⲩ
ⲣⲁϣⲉ· ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̇ ⲉ
ⲛⲟⲛϩ· ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ: [11] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲥ
Ⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲁϥⲁϣ
ⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩ
ϭⲟⲙ ϫⲉⲡⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ:
[12] Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲧⲣⲣⲱ
ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ·
[13] ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁϩⲏ̣ⲩ̣
ⲛⲑⲃⲥⲱ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲟïⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲃⲉ

ⲩ̣ⲗⲏ ϩⲓϩⲱϫ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ̀ ⲛⲛⲉⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉ̀ ⲙ ⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲁⲥⲙⲉϩⲧⲉⲥⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲣⲙⲉⲥ ϩⲓⲉⲓⲧⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲥ ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ ⲙ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ̀ ⲁⲥ ⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥ ϥⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲉϩ ⲥⲱϩ· [14]ⲁⲥⲧⲃϩ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲛ ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ̀ ⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲥ·· ⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲃⲟⲏ ⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲗⲗⲁⲕ [15]ϫⲉⲡⲁ ⲕⲓⲛⲁⲩⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲁϭⲓϫ· [16]ⲁ ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲓ̈ⲥⲱ̀ⲧⲙ ⲛ ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁ ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϫⲓⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛ ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ̄ ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ̀ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟ ⲙⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· [17]ⲁⲛⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲓ

ϫⲓⲉⲉⲩ [18]ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲁⲛϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
[19]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱϣⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ (*sic*)
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ
ⲉϫⲛⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ [20]ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡ̄ⲛⲧⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲕ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲕ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ·
ⲉϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛⲧ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲱϣⲙ
ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲕⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏ
ⲣⲓⲟⲛ· [21]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ

ⲩⲗⲑ

ⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ́ ⲛ
ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ́ ⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ́ ⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϊⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ̇ ⲣϣⲡⲏ
ⲣⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ·
[22]ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲣϯ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲕⲏⲡ
ⲧⲱⲣ̇ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲥⲱⲃⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛ
ϩⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲧⲉ̣
ⲡⲉⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ· ⲛ̄ⲅ
ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱ̄
[23]ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟ
ⲛϩⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ
ⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲅϯ

ⲩⲙ̅

ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛ
ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ · [24]ϯ
ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥ
ⲧⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩⲓ̈ ·
ⲛⲅⲕⲧⲉⲡⲉϥ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲧϯ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥ
ϩⲁⲏ · ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ϥⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ · [25]ⲁ
ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϩ
ⲙⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ
ⲛⲅⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈
ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ
ⲟⲧⲥ · ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲥ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ̂ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲗ
ⲗⲁⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲉ̈ⲓⲥ ·
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲧⲏ
ⲣϥ · [26]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲥⲟ
ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉⲁⲓ̈ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲩ̣[ⲍ]

ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲃⲱⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲕⲟ
ⲧⲕ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ̇ ϩⲓϣ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲟ
ⲛⲓⲙ · [27]ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲁⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ̇ ⲉϯ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ · ϫⲉϯ
ⲃⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲓ̈ⲛ̇ ⲛⲧⲁⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧ
ϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲁⲁⲡⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙ̄
ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ · ϯⲃⲱⲧⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲟⲓ̈ⲥ ⲛϣⲣⲱ ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲓ̈ⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲉϫⲱⲓ̈ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉϯϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ · [28]ⲧⲉⲕ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩ
ⲱⲙ ϩⲛ̇ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁ

ⲕ̅ⲏ̣̅

ⲡⲉϫⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓϯⲉⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲱ
ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ · ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · [29]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ
ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̄
ⲡⲉ̣ⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁ
ϣⲓⲛⲉ́ ϣⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩⲣⲁï
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲛⲁⲃ
ⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ · [30]ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϭⲙϭⲟⲙ
ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ·
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲉ
ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲱϫⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅ̄
ⲛⲁϩⲙⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̣ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲛⲏ (ⲉ)
ⲣⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ·

ⲩ̅ⲙ̣ⲁ̣̅

ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲁϩⲟⲧⲉ ·
[D1]ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲙⲁϩϣⲟⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲥ
ϣⲗⲏⲗ · ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛϩⲟ̈ⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲑ̄ⲃ̄ⲃ̄ⲟ̣
ⲁⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ̣ⲥ̣ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ·
[2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥ
ⲥⲁ̀ ⲁⲥⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧϭⲱϣ̄ⲧ̄ ⲉ
ϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ́
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲱ
ⲧⲏⲣ · ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲧϩⲙ
ϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲥ · [3]ⲟⲩï
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲕⲧⲥ
ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ́ ⲉ
ⲧⲉⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ́ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟ̣ⲥ̣
[4]ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ̣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲱⲥ
ⲉⲥϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲛⲧⲉ̣ⲥ̣
ϩⲟ̈ⲓ̈ⲧⲉ̣

ⲩ̅ⲙ̅ⲃ̅
[5]ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲥ
ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲣϣ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲁⲕⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲥ
ⲥⲁ · ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ · ⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲏϫⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲑⲟⲧⲉ · [6]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ · ⲛⲧⲟϥ
Ⲇⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̣ⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓ
ϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ̇ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲑⲃⲥⲱ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩ
ϣⲟⲩ ⲧⲟ̄ ϩⲓⲱ
ⲱϥ ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ
ⲧⲥ · ⲉϥⲟ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ·
[7]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥ
ϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̄
ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϩ
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲕⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϭⲱ
ⲛⲧ̇ ⲧⲣⲣⲱ̇ ⲁⲥ
ϩⲉ · ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲁϥ
ϣⲓⲃⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ϣⲱⲥⲙ̄ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲁⲥⲣⲉⲕⲧⲡⲉⲥ
ϩⲟ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ
ⲛⲧϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧ
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲁⲥ : [8]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
Ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ̇
ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙ
ⲣⲁϣ · ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲧⲟⲣ
ⲧⲣ ⲁϥϥⲱϭⲉ̇ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ̇ ⲁϥⲡ̣ⲁ

(two leaves missing)

ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉϣϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲗⲗⲁⲓ
[7] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲟⲩ
ⲉϣϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ·
[8] ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ́
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛϣⲏⲥ́ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϭⲟⲟⲗⲉϥ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ
ⲣⲟϥ· [9] ⲛϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ̈ ⲛ
ⲥⲉⲥⲧⲟⲗⲓⳅⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲁ
ⲡⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ· ⲛϥ
ⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲧⲟ ⲛϥⲕⲏⲣⲩ
ⲥⲥⲉ́ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ

ⲧⲙⲍ

ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ
ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ϫⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲧⲛⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ́ ⲙⲡⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϯ
ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ:
[10] ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ
ⲁⲕϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲁⲣⲓⲣⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟ
ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ́ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲙ
ϣⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟ
ⲟⲧⲕ̀ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ: [11] ⲁⲙⲁⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲥ
ⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲉ
ϩⲧⲟ́ ⲁϥⲥⲧⲟⲗⲓ
ⳅⲉ́ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓ·
ⲟⲥ

[ⲧ̄ⲙ̄ⲏ̄]

ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲙ
ⲡⲉϩⲧⲟ . . . . .
. . . . ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ · ⲁϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥ
ⲥⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ·
ϫⲉⲧⲁïⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲉϣ†ⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ : [12]ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟ
ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲟ
ⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲁⲩ
ⲗⲏ · ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁï ⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲏï ⲉϥⲙⲟ
ⲕϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ · [13]ⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̄
ⲍⲱⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲉϥ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ́ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ·
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟ
ⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲅⲉ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁï
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲕ̣ϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲉⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̓ ϩⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲕⲛⲁϩⲉ ·
ⲛⲕⲛⲁϣⲧⲱⲱ
ⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧ̣ⲟ
ⲛϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ : [14]ⲉ̣
ⲧⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲓ̈ⲥ
ⲛⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲓ̣ⲅⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛ̄ ⲉⲡϩⲟⲟ̣ⲡ̄
ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ
ⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧϥ : VII [1]ⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲙⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲱ
ⲙⲛⲧⲣ̄ⲣⲱ : [2]ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ́ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁϩ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲱ

ϫⲉⲁϩⲣⲟ ⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ ⲧⲣⲣⲱ
. . . ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲙⲁ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ[ⲉⲧⲉ]
ⲣⲉⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ[ⲙⲟϥ]
ⲛϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁï ⲉⲧⲡⲁ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟ : [3]ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱ
ϣⲃ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉⲁïϭⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ
ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ
ⲛⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ · [4]ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲛⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ *sic*
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ⲧⲱⲣⲡ · ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ⲙⲛⲧϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ

[ⲧ̄ⲙ̄ⲑ̄]
ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ . . .
. . . .
ⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙ
ⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ :
[5]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲁï ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉïϩⲱⲃ :
[6]Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲙⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲁï ⲡ
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϫⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ · ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲛ̄
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲱ : [7]ⲡⲣ
Ⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲛⲥⲱ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲕⲏⲡⲟⲥ · ⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟ
ⲡⲥⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲣⲣⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϩⲛ̄

[ⲩ̅ⲡ̅]
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ·
8ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥ
ⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲏⲡⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩ
ⲧϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ
ⲁ̣ϥⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲉ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲉ
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲥ
ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲡⲉⲣⲟⲓ̈·
ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉ
ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ϣⲓⲃⲉ: 9ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲃⲟⲩⲧ̣ⲁⲑ̣ⲁⲛ̣ ⲡ̣ⲉ
ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲕⲉϣⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲥⲃ
ⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲡⲉ
ⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϥⲧⲁ
ϩⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛ
ⲛ̣ⲁⲙ̣ⲁ̣ⲙⲁⲛ̇ ⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲉ:
Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲉ̣
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥϯⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·
10ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲙⲁⲛ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲁϣⲧϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡ
ϣⲉ̇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲃ
ⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲧⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥϩⲣⲟⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥ
ϭⲱⲛⲧ: VIII 1ϩⲙ
Ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲣⲇⲁ
ⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲛϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟ̅
ⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲇⲓⲁ
ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ:
Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

(two leaves missing)

ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉϊⲥⲧⲟ
ⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϣⲟⲣ̄ⲡ ⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩ
ⲧⲛ̇ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ
ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧ
ϣⲁϥⲧⲉ̇ ϩⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ̇
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟ
ⲛⲥ ⲉⲩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ · [8]ⲉⲧⲣⲉ
ⲧⲛ†ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁϊ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ† ⲛⲧ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲥ
ⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ · [9]ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲛⲭⲣⲱ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛ̣ⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ·
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ

ⲩ̄ⲡ̄ⲉ̄

ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲛ
ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲙⲏⲛ̣
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ
ⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲕ :
[10]Ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲁ
ⲇⲁⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙ̣ⲁ̣
ⲕⲏⲇⲱⲛⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ̇ ⲉⲡⲉ
ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲣ
ⲥⲟⲥ · ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ (*sic*)
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧ
ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ · ⲉ
ⲁϥϭⲟϊⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
[11]ⲁϥⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁϊⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲛⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ·
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ̇ ⲛⲥⲉ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲧ̄ⲛ̄ⲥ̄
ϩⲓⲧⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲛ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ · ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲱ
ϣ̄ⲧ̄ ⲛⲁϥ · ⲉⲧ
ⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟ
ⲡⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ́ ⲙ̄ⲙ̄
ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ · [12]ⲉⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲉϣⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲡϣⲟⲩ
ϣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲟ
ⲧϥ ⲉϥⲟϭⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ :
[13]Ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ́
ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ́ ⲉ
ⲁϥⲣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ̈ϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲡ
ⲡ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟ́ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲉⲩϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ϥ̄ · ⲉϥ

ⲕ̄ⲏ̄
ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲛ
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉ̄
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲣ
ϩⲁⲗ · [14]ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲉⲛⲟ ⲛⲉ̣ⲣⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ · ⲁϥⲙⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲉϥⲛⲁϣ
ⲡⲉⲉⲛⲉ́ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲣ
ⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲕⲉ
ⲇⲱⲛ · [15]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ · ⲧⲛ
ϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
sic ⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲣ
ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲛⲉ ·
ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ϩⲛⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ · [16]ⲉ̄

(one leaf missing)

ⲉⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉ
ⲡⲉϊϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲁ
ϫⲉ· [14]ⲛϩⲓⲡ
ⲡⲉⲩϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ
ⲡⲏ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ̣ⲥϩⲁϊ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲟϭϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ· [15]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥ
ⲥⲧⲟⲗⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟ: ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩ
ⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩϭⲣⲏⲡⲉ ⲛ
ϣⲏⲥ ⲛϫⲏϭⲉ:
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲣⲁ
ϣⲉ

ⲩ̄ⲛ̄ⲑ̣̄

[16]ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ϭⲉ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ̄ⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲙⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
[17]ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲓ
ⲭⲱⲣⲁ· ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲉϭⲡⲉ
ⲥϩⲁϊ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏ
ⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲓ̈· ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱ
ⲃⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩ
ⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ· ϩⲁϩ
ϩⲛⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲥⲃⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ
ⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ
ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈· IX [1]ϩⲙ̄ⲙ̄
ⲡⲙⲉϩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟ
ⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲧ̄ ⲛⲥⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ̄ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲁⲇⲁⲣⲡⲉ (sic)· ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲩ̅ⲍ̅

ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ⲥⲟⲩ :
2 ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓ̈ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛϫⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉϣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉ
ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ·
ⲉϥⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏ
ⲧⲟⲩ 3 ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱ̅
ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓ
ⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲅⲣⲁⲙ̅ⲙ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲧⲙⲁⲓ̈ⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄
ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲑⲟ
ⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲥ
ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ· 4 ⲡ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲛ̄
ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲍⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ :
6 ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲧ ϯⲟⲩ
ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ·
7 ⲫⲁⲣⲥⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁⲇⲉ·
ⲙⲛⲇⲉⲗⲙⲱⲛ·
ⲙⲛⲫⲁⲅⲁⲛ·
8 ⲙⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲁ·
ⲙⲛⲃⲁⲣⲥⲁ·
ⲙⲛⲃⲁⲣⲉⲇ̣ⲁ̣ⲁ̣·
9 ⲙⲛⲁⲣⲥ̣ⲓⲙ̣ⲁⲁ
ⲙⲛⲁⲣ̣ⲟ̣ⲩⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲙⲛⲁⲣⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲙⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲑⲁ·
10 ⲡⲙⲛⲧ̇ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲇⲁⲛⲑⲟⲥ
ⲡⲃⲟⲩⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̈ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ̄ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ
11 ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̄
ⲧ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲁⲩϯ

ⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ: [12]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲣ
ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩⲧⲁ
ⲕⲉϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ: ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲏⲣ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ϩ̄ⲛ
ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣ̄ⲥ·
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ
ⲣⲉⲁϩⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏ
ⲛⲧϥ ⲛϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛⲉ: [13]ⲡⲉϫⲉⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϯⲡⲕⲉ
ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲁϣⲧⲡⲙⲛⲧ ⲛ̄
ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ·

ⲟ̄ⲍ̄ⲁ̄

[14]ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ̈: ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ
ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁϣⲧⲟⲩ·
[15]ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ϩ̄ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ϩ̄ⲛ
ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲣ· ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϣⲙⲛⲧ
ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲣ̄ⲡⲗⲁ
ⲁⲩ: [16]ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉ
ⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲧⲟ̄
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩ̄ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲁϫⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲩ̄ⲍ̄ⲃ̄

ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲥ
ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲟ
ⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲣ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲣⲡ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ· [17]ⲁⲩⲙⲧⲟ̄
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ·
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ
ⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲣⲁϣⲉ́
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟ
ⲥⲩⲛⲏ: [18]ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛ
ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̇ ⲁⲩⲙⲧⲟ̄
ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲉ
ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ·
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ
ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛ
ⲧⲏ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟ
ⲥⲩⲛⲏ· [19]ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲟ
ⲟⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ̇ ⲥⲉⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ́ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛ
ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲉⲩ
ⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ· ⲉⲩ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ·
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲙⲙⲉⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟ
ⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲧⲏ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲣ
ⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ̇ ϩⲓⲉⲩ
ⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ· ⲉⲩ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ:
[20]Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲱⲙⲉ́ ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲧ

ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ́
ⲛⲁⲣⲇⲁⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ·
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧ
ⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· [21] ⲉ
ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈
ϩⲟⲟⲩ̄ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟ̄·
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲧⲉ́ ⲙⲛⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛ
ⲧⲏ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲣ: [22]ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
Ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓ̈ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟ̀ⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϫⲁϫⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁ
ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ̄ ⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ
ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙ
ⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲣⲁ
ϣⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁ

ⲟ̄ⲍ̄ⲅ̄

ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ· ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲉ
ⲗⲉⲉⲧ̄ ϩⲓⲉⲩ
ⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ· ⲉⲩ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ:
[23]Ⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥϭⲉ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ̀ ⲥϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲁⲩ: [24]ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲇⲁ̄
ⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱ̄
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ
ⲙⲛⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲱ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲥⲉⲩ
ⲫⲓⲥⲙⲁ̀ ⲙⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲟⲩ· [25]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲉ

ⲟⲩⲍⲁ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ·
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϩⲓ
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱϥ· ⲁⲩ
ⲁϣⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉϣⲏ
ⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲛϣⲉ·
[26] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓ̈
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁⲓ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩ
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲉⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲣⲟⲩ
ⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉ· ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̈ⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ́ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅

ⲙⲟⲟⲩ [27] ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ́ ⲉⲛ̅
ⲧⲁⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ̈ ϣⲟ
ⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟ
ϭⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛⲕⲉ
ⲥⲙⲟⲧ· ⲛⲉⲓ̈
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲣ
ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉⲛⲉ·
ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̅
ⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲅⲉ
ⲛⲉⲁ ϩⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ·
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲓ̈ⲱⲧ·
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ́ ϩⲓ
ⲭⲱⲣⲁ· [28] ⲛⲉⲓ̈ϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ́ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲟⲩ
ⲣⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲡⲉⲩⲣ
ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥⲛⲁ

ⲱϫⲡ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲡ̄ϫⲱⲙ :—
[29]Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲧⲣ̄ⲣⲱ
ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ̇ ⲛⲁⲙⲓ
ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ̇ ⲉⲥⲥϩⲁⲓ̈
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ̇ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥ
ⲁⲁⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲁ
ϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥ
ⲧⲟⲗⲏ̇ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲫⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁⲓ : [30]ⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓ̈ⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥ
ⲑⲏⲣ ⲧⲣ̄ⲣⲱ̇ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ̇ ϩⲁⲣⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̄
ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ̇ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ
ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ :
[31]Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ̇ ⲁⲥⲧⲁϩⲟ
ⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ
ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲉ
ⲛⲉϩ̇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ
ⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣ

ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ : X [1]ⲡⲣ̄
ⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥϩⲁⲓ̈ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ̇ ϩⲛ̄
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ̇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲑⲁ
ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ · [2]ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥ
ϭⲟⲙ̇ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ·
ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲧⲉϥ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ̇ ⲙⲛ
ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ · ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ
ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲏϩ
ϩⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ
ⲛⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̣
ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ̇ ⲙ̄ⲛⲙ
ⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ̇ ⲉⲩⲣⲡ
ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ : [3]ⲙⲁⲣ
ⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ̇ ⲁϥⲣ̄
ⲡⲙⲁ̇ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ̇ ⲁⲣ
ⲧⲁⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲣ (sic) · ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟϭⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ̇
ⲉϥⲟⲓ̈ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ·

ⲟ̄ⲍ̄ⲥ̄

ⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄
ⲛⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ: F [1]ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲣⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓ̈
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· [2]ⲁⲓ̈
ⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ
ⲧⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ
ⲛⲉⲓ̈ϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲙ
ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁ
ϫⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· [3]ⲧ
ⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲅⲏ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩ
ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ· ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲟ̄ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲱ· [4]ⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁ
ⲕⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕⲡⲉ́ ⲙⲛ̄ⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛ: [5]ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
·ⲇⲉ́ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱ
ⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ
ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲓ̈ⲟⲩ
ⲇⲁⲓ̈· [6]ⲡⲁϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁ
ⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ
ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̈
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ́ ⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ̈· ⲁϥⲛⲁ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁϥϥⲓⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓ̈ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉ̄
ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ·
[7]ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ̈ ⲁϥⲧⲁ
ⲙⲓⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ· ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ

ⲡ̄ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧ̣ⲏ̣ⲣⲟⲩ· [8]ⲡⲉ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩ (*sic*)
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ·
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑ
ⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·
[9]ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄
ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̄
ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ· ⲁϥ
ⲧⲙⲁïⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ· [10]ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉïϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙ̣ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲣ·
ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄
ⲧⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉïⲉⲃⲟⲧ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ· ϩⲛ̄
ⲟⲩ

ⲩ̄[ⲍⲋ]
ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩ̄
ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟ
ⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲅ̄ⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ̄
ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥ
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ: [11]ϩⲛⲉⲡⲉϥ
Ⲧⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲕⲗⲉⲟⲡⲁⲧⲣⲁ
ⲇⲱⲥⲓⲑⲉ ⲉϥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ̄ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲧⲏⲥⲡⲉ· ⲙⲛ̄
ⲡⲧⲟⲗⲉ̣ⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧ
ⲥⲏϩ̀ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁⲓ·
ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟ
ⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃ̄ⲏⲏⲧⲥ

[ⲩ̄ⲍ̄ⲏ̄]
ⲁ̣ⲗⲩⲥⲓⲙⲁⲭⲥ̣
ϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲉ
. . . . ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲧⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲓ
ⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ . .
ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ :—

ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ

ⲁⲡⲁ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ
ⲁⲡⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ
ⲁⲡⲁ ⲓ̈ⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲁⲡⲁ ⲙ̣ⲏⲛⲁ

TEXTUAL NOTES

JOSHUA

Page 1. Ch. i, vv. 1–7 have been printed before by Maspero (see p. xii *supra*) from two MSS. in the Bibl. Nat., Paris.

P. 2. 22–24 These three lines are written smaller in the place of a single line erased.

P. 5. 45 ϩⲱⲡ] I do not think there is much doubt about the ⲡ, though at first sight dirt-marks rather suggest ⲛ.

P. 6. 50 ⲃ̀ⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured.

P. 7. 31 ⲥⲟⲟⲩ̅] I have restored the superlineation, which is covered by the Syriac over-writing.

P. 11. 31 ⲙ̣ⲙ̣ⲡ] I cannot be certain, but I have a strong impression the reading is ⲙⲙⲡ and not ⲛⲛ. In xviii. 19 it is certainly ⲛⲛ; in xii. 3 I am almost sure it is also plural. The Bohairic, however, has here ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲙⲟⲩ (Lagarde, *Orientalia*, i. 65).

P. 12. 19 ⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ] ⲛⲏ lig. 35 ⲟ̈ⲓ] I am almost sure of the ⲟ. The Bohairic reads ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ, Lagarde, *u.s.* The Greek has δωδεκα ανδρας των ενδοξων. Presumably ⲟⲓ is a qualitative of ⲁⲓⲁⲓ; it occurs also in Esther x. 3, and, to my knowledge, elsewhere only in Crum, *Cat. Copt. MSS. in Brit. Mus.*, p. 88.

P. 19. 31 This line is very uncertain, except the initial ⲧ. 41 Ciasca and Amélineau have printed vv. 10–12; their editions are from the same Vatican MS.

P. 20. 5 ϩⲣⲁ̈ⲓ] Tuki, *Rud.*, p. 502, has printed v. 12.

P. 22. 1 ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ] *sic*, no ⲉ following.

P. 26. 35 ⲩ̈] Either ⲩ or ϯ (almost certainly ⲩ), and in either case superfluous. It cannot be read ϩ, to make ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. There is clearly corruption from the double ⲛ of ⲁⲛⲛⲁϣ. The plural ⲁⲛⲁⲩϣ is inadmissible, as the phrase must then be ⲣ̄ϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩϣ.

P. 27. 41, 43 ⲃ̀ⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ lig. 50 ⲧⲣⲉ] Maspero has printed from here to near the end of v. 13.

P. 28. 15 ⲁϣⲙⲙⲛⲧ] I do not think there is any real doubt about ⲁ, but the MS. is not good here. ⲁϣⲙⲙⲧ Masp.

Page 29. 12 ϥⲟⲧϥ̣] I am not sure of the final ϥ, but after repeated examination I prefer it to ⲛ, which is not however impossible. ϥⲟⲧⲛ̄ Masp.

P. 32. 28 ϩⲣⲏ̣ϣⲉ] ⲏ may be ⲉ.

P. 33. 8 This line was omitted, and inserted later by the scribe, hence the twenty-six lines in this column.

P. 36. 25 ⲛ̄ⲧⲉ̣ϥ] Apparently for ⲛ̄ⲧϥ, 'he betook himself.' 50 ⲉⲧⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ] *sic*, elsewhere ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ.

P. 37. 14–16 These lines are written over an erasure.

P. 40. 5–6 These lines written smaller over one line erased.

P. 42. 7 ϩⲣⲏ̣ⲥ̣ⲉ] A word unknown to me elsewhere; the ⲏ could be ⲡ perhaps, the top of the letter being covered by Syriac. ⲥ is very probable, though partly covered. The passage does not translate the text of the chief Greek uncials; hence the word, if it be a genuine one, is uncertain in meaning. 12 ⲙⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ] ⲛⲛ lig. 44 ⲥⲛ̣ⲓⲙⲉ] Error for ⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ.

P. 44. 47 ⲓ̈ⲁⲣⲉⲓⲙ̣] ⲙ very doubtful; it may be ⲛ.

P. 47. 13–14 The first words are too uncertain for reproduction.

P. 50. 46 ⲡ̣ϩⲱⲧⲡ] I have a strong impression that it is ⲡ here, not ⲛ, the only alternative; the latter is however not impossible.

P. 52. 11 ⲁ̣ⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ] There is not much doubt about the reading; presumably an error for ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ.

P. 53. 1 The top line has been erased and left so. 5 The final ⲟ is written above ϥ. 32 ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲣⲣ̣ⲟ̣] Amélineau and Ciasca have printed a fragment extending from here to nearly the end of ch. xi. 7.

P. 54. 24 ⲙⲣⲣⲱⲛ] Error for ⲙⲁⲣⲣⲱⲛ.

P. 55. 16 end, ⲟ written above ⲩ. 29 ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ] This reading very uncertain. ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ Ciasca.

P. 56. 9 ⲙⲁⲣⲥⲉ̣ⲙ̣ⲱⲙ̣ⲁⲛ̣] The ⲉ may be ⲥ, but is probably ⲉ. The ⲙ may be ⲛ, and vice versa; but I have little doubt that the word was as here printed. 12 ⲗ̣ⲟⲛ̣] ⲗ could be ⲁ, but hardly ⲇ; ⲛ may be ⲙ.

P. 59. 20 Before ϥ is a mark that looks like a narrow ⲁ, but I am uncertain about it, and as it is superfluous I have omitted it. The ⲁ at the end of l. 19 is certain.

P. 60. 3 ⲉⲓ̈ⲥⲁ] *sic*; qu. error for ⲉⲓⲁ. 28 ⲛ̣ⲛ̣ⲉ] The first ⲛ almost certain; if so, the second is also ⲛ, as in the MS. the preposition is invariably written ⲙ before ⲡ, which is the alternative possibility of the second ⲛ. It is frequently impossible to distinguish the three letters ⲙ, ⲛ, and ⲡ in the present condition of the palimpsest.

Page 62. 24 One letter before ⲫ is wholly illegible.

P. 66. 22 Final ⲁ may be ⲗ. 23 ⲃ̣ cannot be ⲑ, but is very uncertain; ⲥ̣ may be ⲉ.

P. 67. 7 ⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ] ⲛⲏ lig.

P. 69. 1 ⲙⲙⲟ] ⲙⲙ lig. 7 Amélineau and Ciasca have printed vv. 1–11 of this chapter.

P. 70. 47 ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ &c. supplied from Ciasca.

P. 71. 9 The letters in brackets have been erased.

P. 73. 5 ϥⲏ̣ⲕ̣] qu. error for ϥⲃⲏⲕ. 22 ⲥⲉⲗⲙⲱⲛⲁ] There may have been a superlineation for ⲛ over the ⲁ, but I think not. 47 ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲅ̣ . ⲗ̣ⲁ] One letter wholly illegible; that on each side uncertain.

P. 74. 11 ⲛⲏⲩ] From here Ciasca has printed a text to the middle of xviii. 1; Amélineau has printed from the same MS., commencing at xvii. 1 only. Von Lemm in his *Bruchstücke d. Sahid. Bibelübersetzung* (Leipzig, 1885) has printed from here to xvii. 1 from a very recent paper MS. in the Imperial Public Library at St. Petersburg. It is probably a modern copy of the Borgian MS. used by Ciasca and Amélineau. It commences with the same word ⲛⲏⲩ in the middle of a sentence, and its variants are mostly the errors of a careless scribe who probably knew no Coptic; and it repeats the mistakes of its original, e.g. xv. 11 ⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛ., xv. 18 ⲭⲁⲗⲉϥ, xv. 19 ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲩ, xv. 20 ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ, xv. 63 ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ (elsewhere ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ), xvii. 1 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. 12 ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗ ·] The dot is not certain, but I do not think ⲁ was written here, though elsewhere the form is always ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ. 16 ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧ] I do not think a ⲛ was inserted later above the line, but it is not impossible. ⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ Ciasca.

P. 76. 2 ⲁⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ] Note the double use of the past tense here ⲁⲭ . . . . . ⲁϥ, as also once or twice elsewhere. 9 ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲱⲑ̣ⲗ̣ⲙⲉⲓ] The reading very uncertain. ⲙⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲗⲙⲉⲓ̈ Ciasca.

P. 77. 22 ⲓ̣ⲅ̣ⲙⲁ] ⲓⲅ very uncertain. ⲓⲁⲅⲙⲁ Ciasca. 26 ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲣⲓⲱⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙ] I do not feel any doubt about ⲟ, in spite of Ciasca's ⲁⲓⲥⲑⲣⲱⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲙ. 27 ⲙⲉⲙⲁⲛ] ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲙ Ciasca, and this is possibly the reading here also. 41 ⲙⲛⲓ̈ⲁⲛⲁ] ⲁ̣ could be ⲇ; but the ⲓ̈ in this MS. would be unique before a ⲇ, and almost demands ⲁ, which I prefer as a reading of the existing remains. ⲁⲩⲱ̄ ⲓⲇⲛⲁ Ciasca.

P. 85. 14 ⲙ̄ⲛ] Probably an error for ⲛ̄, as in Ciasca.

P. 86. 49 ϩⲛⲉ.] After ⲉ is perhaps a letter of which only a single vertical stroke remains. It may be ⲓ or ⲕ.

Page 87. 17 ⲧⲟ̣ϣ̣] The last two letters are very doubtful.

P. 88. 39 ⲙ̣ⲁ̣] This word is very uncertain. There is only room for two letters.

P. 89. 4 ⲉ̣ⲡ̣ⲥ̣ⲥⲁ] There is obviously some mistake. ⲉⲡⲥ is uncertain; it is the best I can make of it, as the MS. is very difficult here. Perhaps it is only an instance of the scribe's eccentric spelling, seen in ⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ (Judith vii. 39) and many other irregular doubled consonants (cf. Introduction, *supra*). 28, 29 Perhaps ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ is the reading. 30 I am not sure of the superlineation at the end. The MS. is so bad here that possibly the ⲛ is written out.

P. 90. 8 ⲛ̣ⲥⲁ] The first letter is ⲛ or ⲙ, not ⲡ. 19 The final ⲉ may be ⲥ; there is no letter following it.

P. 92. 28 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ &c. down to 40–41 ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ is wanting in the Greek text of A and B, nor is there any trace of it in the collations of Holmes and Parsons. Part of it, ll. 33–39 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ–ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ, is a repetition of 28–33, due to dittography arising from the word ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ. 28 ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ] ⲏⲙ lig.

P. 93. 30 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ lig. 42 ⲁ̣ⲟⲍⲁ] ⲁ̣ is very doubtful.

P. 96. 21 The final superlineation is not certain. 24 I can see nothing beyond the final ⲛ, but the MS. is difficult here, and possibly there may be a further ⲁⲓ. 25 I am not sure of the superlineation at the end. There is no ⲙ or ⲛ on or below the line. 35 ⲁⲓⲕⲁ] There is no trace now of a superlineation at the end = ⲛ; but it may exist under the heavy Syriac over-writing.

P. 97. 2 There may be more than four illegible letters here. 19 I am almost sure there is no ϥ at the end of the line. 27 Five or six letters missing. 31 I am not sure of the final superlineation, but I see no trace of a ⲛ, and the word elsewhere is always ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ. 34 The whole name very uncertain. 36 Five or six letters missing; the final one is not ⲧ, perhaps ⲛ or possibly ⲕ. 37 Of this name the only thing certain is the final superlineation = ⲛ. 39–42 These lines are very difficult, and while I have a strong impression that the reading is correct, I cannot be quite sure of it.

P. 98. 10 ⲉⲓ̣̈ = ⲉⲉⲓ̄ in accordance with this scribe's idiosyncrasies. 24 ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ] From here Maspero has printed a text extending down to ch. xxi. 1 αρχιπατριωται. It follows the Greek text of B.

P. 99. 4–5 margin, ⲓ̄ⲃ̄] In this and the following half-dozen pages the scribe has written marginal numerals against numbers written out in the text. They are written small but carefully, with the usual

pyramidal ornament over them, and they are evidently by the same hand as the text itself.

Page 100. 11 Two or three letters are missing at the end. 45 There seem to be traces of another letter after ⲉ at the end of the line.

P. 101. 19 ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉ] ⲏⲛ lig. 49 ⲉⲧⲏⲡ] ⲏⲡ lig.

P. 102. 16 ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ] ⲟ written over ⲩ. 24 Maspero has printed vv. 27–40 ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏ . . .

P. 123. 27 ⲙⲟⲩ] Maspero has printed from here down to the middle of v. 30 according to the verse-numeration adopted here from Swete's *Septuagint*.

P. 127. 7 ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ] ⲛⲛ lig. 19 Ciasca has printed from here down to v. 33b ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

JUDGES

P. 132. 20 ⲁⲣⲃⲟⲕ] Amélineau and Ciasca have printed a text from here to v. 20 ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲕ ·, after which they read ⲁⲩϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, which is wanting in our MS. 35 ⲉⲧⲉ] *sic*, omitting ⲧⲁϊ, which one would expect, and which is found in the Borgian MS.

P. 134. 1 ⲛⲓ] i.e. ⲛ̄ⲉⲓ, as often in this MS. 18 ⲁⲩⲱ] The MS. was illegible here even after use of the chemical reagent. Verse 18 runs in Ciasca thus: ⲁⲩⲱ̄ ⲓ̄ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲕ̄ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲍⲁ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟϣ · ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲗⲱⲛ: which omits much of the Greek original. Our version must have been considerably longer. 38 ⲡⲱⲣϫ, the reading of Ciasca, is possible in the lacuna, but I do not feel sufficiently sure of any letter to put it down.

P. 135. 23 ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ] Very uncertain.

P. 136. 24 ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ] Amélineau and Ciasca print from here down to ch. ii, v. 17 ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ.

P. 137. 24 ⲥⲁⲭⲱ ·] ⲥⲁⲭⲱⲑ Ciasca. Possibly there is no stop, but another letter; I think not, however, and certainly there is not room for ⲑ.

P. 138. 30 ⲥⲉ . ⲙ] The missing letter is either one broad one or two narrow ones, perhaps ⲗⲓ. ⲑⲉⲗⲃⲓ̈ⲛ Ciasca.

P. 141. 46 Perhaps a small ⲛ was inserted above the line between ⲛ and ⲁ. ⲙⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲧⲏ Ciasca.

P. 142. 1–4 I have no practical doubt that these lines correspond to the text printed by Ciasca; but they are now very faint, having been chemically treated long ago. 26 The quire-number above this line is

obliterated by the Syriac, but the ornament which this scribe placed over all his numerals is visible, and shows that there was a quire-number.

Page 145. 3 Two or three letters are missing at the end of this line. 45 I can see no trace of ⲟ at the end of the line, and think there never was one.

P. 149. 4 ⲡⲉϥⲉⲃⲟⲗ] The scribe has omitted ⲉⲙⲧⲟ before ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

P. 150. 3 ⲛⲏϩ] ⲛⲏ ligatured. 13 ⲛⲣⲁⲧϥ] Between ⲛ and ⲣ is a blank space which the scribe has left because the vellum is thin and bad.

P. 153. 46 [ⲉⲓ] There is probably nothing written on the line after ⲛⲁ, but over it is a smudge, which may once have been ⲉⲓ. It is, however, half destroyed by a later hole in the vellum, which renders all uncertain. The sense requires ⲉⲓ.

P. 154. 41 It is almost certain that a small ⲙ has been inserted above the line.

P. 155. 16 This line is very uncertain except the first and last letters.

P. 156. 11 ⲉⲙ] From here Maspero has printed a text extending down to ch. vii, v. 3. 41 ⲧⲥⲓ̣] An error for ⲧⲥⲟⲓ, as in Maspero.

P. 157. 38 ⲛⲏϫ] ⲛⲏ ligatured.

P. 159. 1 ϣⲟⲩⲉ] much abraded. There is no ⲟ before ⲩ, but it was probably written over the ⲩ, as elsewhere in this MS. Maspero has ϣⲟⲩⲉ.

P. 162. 32 Verse 20 has been printed in free renderings by Balestri, p. 484.

P. 163. 35 ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲅ̣ⲉⲅⲉ] ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲛⲉⲅⲕⲉ Maspero. The ⲅ̣ *may* have been ⲛ, but I think not, and there is no ⲕ after the second ⲅ. Perhaps the scribe had also ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲁⲅⲁⲅⲉ in his mind, and confused the two words.

P. 165. 23 ϩⲁⲡ̣ⲟ̣] ϩⲁⲛϩⲟ Maspero. There are certainly only two letters at the end of the line, probably ⲡⲟ, and no doubt a mistake for ⲡϩⲟ. ϩⲁⲧⲏ or ϩⲁϩⲧⲏ is impossible.

P. 169. 22 ⲥ̣ⲱⲙⲓ̣ⲛ̣] ⲍⲱⲙⲓ̈ⲛⲟⲛ Maspero. In v. 20 the reading ⲍⲱⲙⲓⲛ is certain, and the only real doubt here is the ⲥ̣. The remains are very uncertain, but point rather to ⲥ than ⲍ.

P. 173. 49 ⲧⲉï̈ⲣⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ] reading certain. ⲧⲉï̈ⲗⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ Maspero. Peyron, *Lex.* 394 b reads in this verse ϫⲏⲣⲉ (for ⲣⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ) from the Scala Cod. Par. 44. We have this word ⲣⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ in Ruth iii. 6, and ⲉⲣϫⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ (also fem.) in 1 Regn. xix. 22 ap. Ciasca I, p. xiii.

Page 175. 1 ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ⲭ̣ⲉ] λάπτειν only occurs elsewhere in the O. T. in vv. 5, 6 of this chapter, and both are lost. One would expect the word ⲗⲱϫϩ, but it cannot be read here. The reading ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ⲭ̣ⲉ is only doubtful in so far that ⲛ could be ⲙ, ⲉ could be ⲟ, and ⲭ could be ϫ. I think it probable the scribe being unfamiliar with λάπτειν employed a more familiar one, ἀνέχειν, 'to lift up,' and wrote ⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ. The initial letter would have been on the lost folio.

P. 179. 15 ϩⲣⲟⲕ] ⲟⲕ ligatured.

P. 181. 38 ⲡ̣ϣⲏ̣] There is nothing after ⲏ̣, which could itself be read ⲛ. ⲡ̣ may be ⲛ, but I rather prefer ⲡ; it is, however, very uncertain. 39 ⲙ̣ⲡ̣] may be ⲛ̄ⲛ, but is more probably ⲙⲡ.

P. 182. 45 ⲛⲛ ligatured.

P. 184. 21 Between ⲟⲩ and ⲁⲩ. is a thin spot in the vellum which the scribe left blank, as the ink came through from the other side.

P. 187. 30 ⲛ̣ⲛ̣] ⲙⲡ is a possible reading, but I think ⲛⲛ is correct. If so, it is this scribe's frequent way of spelling ⲛ̄ (see Introduction).

P. 189. 27 The final superlineation is not certain, but probable, I think.

P. 190. 5 ⲡⲣⲟ] Maspero has printed a text from here down to v. 55 ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉ̀[ⲗⲉ̀ⲭ].

P. 191. 7 ⲙⲗ̀ϩ] It is probably ⲗ here, but it is impossible to be sure it is not ⲁ as in Maspero's MS. in the Bibl. Nat., a reading kindly verified for me by Mr. W. E. Crum. Our text certainly has ⲗ in Joshua xv. 2, 5.

P. 192. 30 ⲉⲣⲱⲟ̀ⲩ] ⲟ written above ⲩ.

P. 194. 46 ⲙ̣ⲃⲁϩ.] The first letter looks like ⲙ, but it should be ⲛ. 47 ⲛ̣ⲛ appears to be the reading; but one would expect ⲙⲛ.

P. 195. 41, 42, 46 The restorations in these brackets are uncertain: those in the other brackets on this page are obligatory. 48 ⲟ̣] ⲟ is uncertain; but ⲩ is impossible.

P. 199. 31 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ lig.

P. 200. 37 ⲛ̣ may be ⲡ. 40 ϩⲱⲱ̣ϥ̣] not much doubt; ϩⲱⲟⲩ is impossible.

P. 203. 42 [ⲉⲓ̣ⲣⲉ] I fancy I can distinguish ⲉⲓⲣ; if so, the rest follows.

P. 204. 18 [ϣ]ⲉ̣ⲉⲣⲉ] Maspero has printed from here down to ⲛⲧ[ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ] in v. 40. 45 Gaselee has printed some fragments of

vv. 1 and 3 from Maspero's MS. in the Bibl. Nat. in the *Journ. Theol. Studies*, xi. 251.

Page 206. 10 Maspero has printed a text from here to the end of v. 6. 36 I think the ⲛ written above the line is correct, but owing to the overlying Syriac I cannot be sure. 39 From here to ch. xiii. 6 ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡⲉⲥ Von Lemm has printed a text in 'Sahidische Bibel-fragmente III' in *Bulletin de l'Acad. Impér. d. Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg*, xxv, no. 4. (For a few variants see Winstedt in *Journ. Theol. Studies*, x. 253.) 45 ⲃⲉ̣] could be ⲟ, not ⲏ nor ⲁⲓ.

P. 209. 32 Maspero has printed a text from here down to ch. xv. 14 ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧ.

P. 210. 34 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ] ⲟⲕ lig. 39 ⲟ̣ⲩⲡⲉ ⲡ̣ⲧⲱ̣ϣ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁϩ̣ⲉ] Maspero reads here ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲉ, Greek (B) *τις εσται κρισις* (A *το κριμα*). In our text ⲡ̣ could be ⲛ and ⲱ could be ϣ—these are the only alternatives—but I believe the text as I have printed it is correct.

P. 211. 8 The first letter of the line has been erased intentionally. 18 ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ] The reading is quite certain, though there is no authority for the words in the Greek of A or B. In Maspero there is a lacuna save for the letters ⲉϩ, which shows that his MS. had a somewhat similar interpolation.

P. 214. 10 ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ] So also Maspero; I think it is undoubtedly ⲧ, though one would expect ⲉⲣⲉ.

P. 216. 3 ⲙⲡ̣ⲟⲩⲓ̈] I have a strong impression this is a ⲡ and not ⲙ. Maspero reads ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩⲓ̈, which is doubtless the correct reading.

P. 217. 19 ⲙⲙ] The reading is certain, and it is not possible to read ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥ. It is only another instance of our scribe's eccentricity in doubling the ⲛ(ⲙ) of the object, preposition, article, &c. (see Introduction).

P. 221. 38 The final superlineation is uncertain, obliterated by the Syriac writing. There is no final ⲛ written on the line.

P. 223. 47 ⲉⲡ̣ⲉ̣ⲓ̣ⲕ̣ⲁ̣ⲗ̣ⲓ̣] The word is very doubtful.

P. 227. 12 One letter (possibly two) is missing at the beginning of the line. I have an impression it is ϣ, but it is too uncertain to print in the text. 35 ⲉϫⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ lig.

P. 228. 16 Peyron, *Lex.* 350a reads ⲁⲥϩⲗⲡⲗⲱⲡϥ here from the Scala Cod. Paris 44, fol. 108.

P. 229. 42 ϩⲉⲛ̄ⲧ̄] A word unknown to me elsewhere; but under

a reagent the reading, at first obscure, seemed to me certain. It is strange that the translator should have used two words to render the single Greek word ἐπλήρωσεν (B, ἐνέπλησεν A) in this verse and in v. 12.

Page 230. 28 [ⲁ] I cannot see any trace of this letter, but the page is smudged and dirty, and it may have once been there.

P. 231. 23 After ⲙⲁⲩ all is uncertain to the bottom of the column ; even the undotted letters are not quite sure.

P. 233. 37 ⲉⲣⲟⲕ] ⲟⲕ lig. There is no doubt about the reading of this line, but I do not understand it.

P. 236. 10 ϣⲟⲙ] has been written over an erasure.

P. 240. 19 The scribe omitted the first ⲉ and wrote it above the line.

P. 244. 49 ϣⲉ] *sic.* 50 ⲭⲱ[ⲣⲓⲥ].

P. 245. 1 Winstedt has printed ch. xx. 16–27 from a fragment in the B. M. in the *Journ. Theol. Studies,* x. 235.

RUTH

P. 253. 34 ϧⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured. 47 The superlineation at the end is no longer visible owing to the overlying Syriac.

P. 255. 34 ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ] This could be read ⲡⲁⲗⲟⲥ, an error for ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ, but on the whole I think ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ is the correct reading. 41 ⲧⲟⲙⲥⲧ] There is a blank space between ⲙ and ⲥ ; I think the ⲥ is certain, but an ⲉ has probably been written in and erased from the blank space.

P. 257. 2 ϣⲟⲟⲡ] After ⲡ is a smudge, under which is probably ⲛⲁⲥ. 16 ϧⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured. 30 ⲉ̣ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ] There is a smudge here, and apparently room for a small letter after ⲉ̣, but not sufficient for ⲩ or ⲧ. 50 [ϣⲏⲙ] has vanished in a smudge ; probably one or two letters of the word were carried under the line.

P. 258. 24 For no apparent reason there are only 24 lines in this column instead of the usual 25.

P. 259. 17 Verses 11 to 14 have been published by Ciasca and by Amélineau from a Vatican MS., and by Maspero from one now in the Bibl. Nat. at Paris. Verses 11 and 13 were published by Tuki, *Rudimenta*, Rom. 1778, from the Vatican MS. at pp. 565 and 407 respectively.

P. 260. 42 ⲧⲛ̣ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ] There is little doubt that the reading is ⲛ, not ⲙ ; and the scribe has omitted the negative ⲧⲙ between ⲧⲛ and ϯ. Gk. και μη αισχυνητε αυτην.

Page 261. 8 ⲕⲧϥⲟⲩ] Perhaps there was a small ⲟ written over the ⲕⲧ, now smudged. 12 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured.

P. 263. 37 ⲧⲣⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ] See note to Judges vi. 37 on p. 378.

P. 264. 33 ⲛ̣ⲉ̣ⲩ̣ⲛⲏ] The letters ⲉⲩⲛ very doubtful.

P. 265. 28 ⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ to end of l. 44 is found without variation in *Mittheilungen a. d. Samml. d. Papyrus Erzh. Rainer*, i. 69.

P. 266. 16 ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ down to 33 ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ is found also in *Mitt. Rainer, u.s.* 20 ⲙⲡⲣ.] om. ⲙ Rainer. 23 ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ] ⲛⲉϥ Rainer.

P. 267. 49 ϯⲛ̣ . .] After ϯ all is very uncertain except ⲥⲉ in the last line and the preceding letter which is either ⲁ or ⲗ.

JUDITH

P. 273. 32 ⲁϥϣⲏ] There seems to be no doubt of the reading; it is presumably an error for ⲁϣⲏ.

P. 275. 8 ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ] ⲛⲏ ligatured. 26 ⲁⲩⲱ] Lacau has printed in *Rec. tr.*, xxiii. 107, vv. 8 to 13, from a leaf of a catameros now in the Institut français at Cairo. The volume was once in the White Monastery.

P. 277. 13 The final ⲟ is certain, and nothing follows it in the same line. There is no superlineation visible; but it may possibly be covered by the overlying Syriac, so as to read ⲟⲛ.

P. 283. 15 The superlineation at the end is no longer visible, being covered by the Syriac writing.

P. 284. 23 ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟⲟⲩ] *sic*, error for ⲧⲃⲃⲟⲟⲩ. 31 There is a slight hole in the vellum, on account of which the scribe has left a small gap between ⲩ and ϩ.

P. 285. 27 The superlineation is obscured by Syriac writing.

P. 286. 23 ϩⲁⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ] *sic*, error for ϩⲁⲡⲉϩⲕⲟ. 39 ⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ] ⲙⲛ ligatured. 50 ⲁⲩⲧⲱ[ⲟⲩⲛ] Cf. vi. 11.

P. 288. 5 ⲛⲧⲉ] *sic* = ⲛⲧⲛ. 24 ⲉⲧⲣⲉ] *sic*, not ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ. On the other hand, I am not sure of the ⲙ in l. 25, and it would be possible to read ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ, though I think ⲙ is the more probable reading.

P. 289. 12 ⲕⲙ] *sic*, not ⲙⲛⲙ.

P. 293. 7 ⲧϩⲟⲟⲩ] l. ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ. 27 ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̣ⲟⲩⲧϥ] l. ⲡⲉ-ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ. 51 ⲕⲑⲓ̣ⲁ̣] The last two letters very uncertain; perhaps one only.

P. 295. 7 ϩⲱⲃⲧ] l. ϩⲱⲧⲃ. 43 ⲛⲃ̄ⲗ̄ⲗ̄] ⲃⲁⲗ could be read,

not ⲃⲟⲗ; but I think it is ⲃⲗⲗ, and the superlineation is certain and is not consistent with the reading ⲃⲁⲗ. 45 The superlineation at the end of the line is obscured by the over-writing.

Page 296. 7 ϊⲁⲕⲱⲃ] ⲱⲃ ligatured.

P. 302. 1 Verse 12 is quoted by Tuki in his *Rudimenta linguae Coptae*, Rome 1778, p. 136.

P. 303. 25 ϣ̣ⲱ̣ϣ̣] I have little doubt this is the right reading, though it is hardly the word that would be expected here.

P. 305. 10 ⲛ ⲛ] ligatured.

P. 306. 6 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured. 22 ⲙⲡⲉⲩ] ⲙⲡ ligatured. 25 ⲁⲛⲟⲩ] ⲟ written above ⲩ.

P. 307. 29 ϩⲓⲧⲱϥ] Presumably an error for ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ.

P. 311. 2 ⲛⲥⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured. 19 I do not think there is any doubt as to the reading of this line; ⲱ is the only obscure letter, and I feel little doubt as to that. 33 ⲉⲩ] Error for ⲛⲉⲩ.

P. 313. 4 The paragraph-mark is doubtful.

P. 314. 6 ⲡⲥⲁ] Between ⲥ and ⲁ another ⲁ seems to have been written and erased.

P. 315. 42 ⲡϣⲉ] Perhaps an ⲁ has been written above the ⲡϣ, but I am not sure.

P. 316. 14 Tuki, *Rudimenta, u.s.*, p. 212, quotes the latter half of this verse.

P. 318. 7 ϯⲛ] A small ⲁ has been inserted above the line.

P. 321. 10 The superlineation at the end of the line is uncertain.

P. 323. 32 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured.

P. 325. 32 ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ] ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ (neg. fut. III) or ⲛⲧⲉⲧ-(ⲛ)ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ (neg. fut. I) would be expected here.

P. 326. 30 ⲛⲏⲥ] ⲛⲏ ligatured. 47 This line has been erased intentionally, and I cannot read what was written with any certainty.

P. 329. 5 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ ligatured. 30 ⲡⲱⲧ̣] Though the upper limb of the ⲧ is obscured by the Syriac there can hardly be any doubt about it, and ⲡⲱⲧϩⲛ is probably an error for ⲡⲱϩ ⲛ.

P. 330. 18 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ has been added in the margin in a smaller but probably the same hand.

P. 331. 14 ⲛⲛⲉ] ⲛⲛ ligatured.

P. 333. 9 [ⲁ]ⲩϫⲓ] There is little doubt about ⲩ: it is certainly not ⲥ. 48 At first sight there seems to be a ⲗ at the end of this line, but probably it is only a smudge of ink.

P. 335. 23 ⲉⲣⲏ̣ⲧ] The reading is probably correct.

ESTHER

Page 337. 15–21 Balestri, p. 484, has printed these lines.

P. 339. 3 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ lig.

P. 341. 33 ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ] ⲟ written above ⲩ. 47 ⲣ̄ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ] Owing doubtless to the occurrence of this word twice in the verse the scribe (or the translator) has omitted the translation of the Greek words *βασιλευσει αντι αστιν και ηρεσεν.*

P. 342. 26 ⲥⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ lig.

P. 344. 50 The letters in the brackets are speculative, ϫ̣ being very doubtful. There is not much doubt about ⲕ̣.

P. 345. 11 ⲧⲁⲙⲙⲟϥ] Probably for ⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ, and an instance of the scribe's love of doubling ⲛ and ⲙ; but it may be for ⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.

P. 347. 38 The superlineation at end is obscured by Syriac.

P. 348. 5 ϭⲉⲡⲏ] Apparently ⲡⲏ are ligatured.

P. 349. This page has been partly reproduced and transcribed by Hyvernat in his *Album de Paléographie Copte*, 1888, pl. lvi, and p. 18. I need not say I have paid special attention to his readings, and where I have differed from him it has been only after being convinced that the text is as I have printed it. 22, 23 These two lines are written in a smaller hand over one line erased; hence the twenty-six lines in this column. 29 ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲡⲉⲣⲟⲓ] A word that does not to my knowledge occur elsewhere except in this same book, vii. 8. Here ϩⲁⲧⲉⲙⲡ. seems to translate the reading of A only '*προς τη* (*τη* A*, *τα* sup. ras. A[a]) *βασιλεα* (*sic*)' Swete, which presumably stands for *βασιλεία* (by confusion with *βασίλεια*) = 'palace'. In vii. 8 ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲉⲣⲓⲡⲉⲣⲟï = *εν τη οικια μου*, the common reading of A B ℵ, where the king is speaking. Hence the word seems to mean royal palace, and this suggests that it must be a survival of the old Egyptian *pr pr-*ꜥꜣ 'house of Pharaoh'. 46 ⲧⲟⲩⲟϥ] Error for ⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ. 48 ⲃⲱⲕ] ⲱⲕ lig.

P. 350. This page has also been reproduced and partly transcribed by Hyvernat, *u.s.*, pl. vii, and p. 13. 9 ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲁϭⲓϫ] Hyvernat reads . . ⲧⲁϭⲓϫ. I have no practical doubt about the ⲛ̣ⲁ̣, but they are partly covered by Syriac. There is evidently an error on the scribe's part. The Greek (A B ℵ) reading is *εν χειρι μου*, which would be ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϭⲓϫ; but it is possible, having regard to this scribe's peculiarities in the treatment of ⲛ (vide Introduction), that his original had the plural ϩ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϭⲓϫ.

P. 351. 2 This line is very uncertain.

Page 352. The first column on this page has only twenty-four lines for no apparent reason. 33 ⲛⲧⲟⲕ] ⲟⲕ lig. 37 The superlineation is obscured by Syriac.

P. 353. 12 ⲛⲛⲉⲩ] ⲛⲛ lig.

P. 354. 50 ϩ̣ⲛ̣ appears to be the reading, but the ⲛ is doubtful; the space is much too wide for ϩⲓ.

P. 355. 10 ⲡⲉ̣ⲟⲟⲩ] Certainly not ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. The ⲉ̣ could perhaps be read ϩ (hardly, I think), but then ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩ is very suspicious. 11 ϣⲓⲡⲉ] No practical doubt about ϣⲓⲡⲉ; ϣⲓⲃⲉ is impossible. There must be some corruption, I think. 21 ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ] seems to be a gloss which has crept into the text, perhaps on the words ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. 26 This is added below the usual last line, making twenty-six in this column. 35 ⲑⲃ̄ⲃⲟ̣] *sic*, doubtless an error for ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ.

P. 356. 19 A hole in the vellum, evidently present when new, has reduced this line to half its normal length. There is nothing lacking in the text.

P. 357. 18 ⲙ̣ⲡ̣ⲏ̣ⲓ̈] There is not much doubt about the reading; ⲓ̈ is certain. ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ is impossible.

P. 358. 40 ⲉⲛⲓ̣ⲅⲉ] Probably for ⲉⲛⲉⲅⲉ, the usual Sahidic form of the Greek ἐνάγειν.

P. 359. 2–5 I think what I have printed here is the probable reading; but I cannot be sure. The MS. is very difficult just here. 28 This line proved quite hopeless even after use of chemical reagent.

P. 360. 12 ϩⲙⲡⲉ] *sic*. 18 In this line ⲧ is the only really doubtful letter; it is faint and uncertain, but I cannot make ⲅ or ⲕ of it. 38 ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ] ⲟⲕ lig.

P. 361. 2 I am not sure of the dots over the ⲓ̈. 23 ⲟⲩ] ⲟ is written above ⲩ. 24 ⲙⲛ̣ⲧ.] ⲛ perhaps may be ⲏ, but not ⲉ. 28 ⲙⲏⲛ̣] After ⲛ is a dot on a level with the top of the letter, which appears to be joined to the ⲛ, suggesting ⲛⲅ ligatured. But it is difficult to see what ⲉⲛⲙⲏⲛⲅ or ⲉⲛⲙⲏⲛⲕ could mean. ⲉⲛⲙⲏⲛ would give a meaning, though one would expect it to be followed by ⲉ rather than ⲙ. The whole phrase would then be translated literally 'but judging those things which come under our eyes, waiting for that which shall be revealed to us with kindliness (equanimity)', where I should be inclined to regard the ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗⲉⲣⲟⲛ as a paraphrase of the Greek words αει and απαντησεως.

Page 362. 46 ⲉⲛ] Error for ⲉⲩ.

P. 363. 50 ⲁⲩⲱ] Reading certain, and certainly nothing followed on the line or below it. One would expect ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓ.

P. 364. 37 This line is written small between lines 36 and 38.

P. 370. 6 ⲁⲣⲁ] *sic*, i.e. *ἄρα*, not represented in the Greek text.

P. 371. 35 There seems to be a trace of a letter, perhaps ⲉ, written over ⲗⲙ in this line.

P. 372. 5 The two missing letters suggest ⲏⲡ, but ⲏⲡ should be followed by ⲉ, not ϩⲛ. Perhaps ⲕⲏ is a possible reading or even ϭⲱ. The MS. is very bad here.

DATE DUE

[redacted]

JUN 15 1998

GAYLORD

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

BS100.2 1911
A Coptic palimpsest containing Joshua,
Princeton Theological Seminary–Speer Library
1 1012 00007 0005